



1.0



1.1



1.25



1.4

2.8

3.15

3.5

4.0

4.5



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

139

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 139

Sixth Cavalry, Bo - Cl



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

207
Boam Wilson

Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468096	26
2	7468172	27
3	7468270	28
4	7468386	29
5	7468495	30
6	7468602	31
7	7468688	32
8	7468776	33
9	7468851	34
10	7468924	35
11	7468990	36
12	7469057	37
13	7469121	38
14	7469220	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Boone

Cor

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged by reason
of Surgeon's Certificate of
disability - May 23, 63

(Enrolled & mfd Sept 9, 61

Drum 3 yrs. Age not given
on rolls)

No Compt roll

Book mark:

C. J. Wright -

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nelson Brown
En, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated May 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

B 15 bar | **Mo.**

Milton Boan

Cor, Co. 7, 1st Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 28 to Apr 12, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Wright

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wilson Boan

Corp, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Milson Bean

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for maintenance
of horse & equipments from
Nov. 1/61 to July 25/62
except for months of Jan & Feb.
(6 months & 25 days)

Book mark:

Scherich

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson Boan

Det., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4th Co., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Nov. 1/61 to July 25/62. Except for months of Jan. & Feb. - making pay due for 6 months & 25 days.

Book mark:

Scherich

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Boan

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Private
horse & horse equipment
from Nov. 1 to Jan. 1/61 &
from Jan. 1 to Mch. 1 was
not in service but was
from Mch. 1 to July 24/62

Book mark:

Scherich

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wilson Boan

But

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 18

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Soherich

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wilson ^{*Boan} Logan

2nd, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
possessed his own horse
& horse equipments from
Nov. 1/61 to Jan. 1. Pay
due for same from May
1/62.

*Corrected by J. H. McFall & ✓

Book mark:

Scherich

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wilson Boan

Pvt. Co. I

1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from 1 Nov to 1 Jan & from 1 January, 1862, to 1 March, was not in service but was from 1 March to date.

Book mark:

A W Allen

13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wilson - Brown
Priv, Hawkins'
, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not paid on last
roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

and allen

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson Bann

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Guard house.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson Bean

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson Roan

Pvt. Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Boen, Wilson
C. F., Co. *F*, *6* *Mo.* Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Helen Brown

Exempt Co


Mo. Cav.

6 mo. Cav.

Witnesses

Benj. R. Villar 1st Sergeant
Marvin P. Page Commissary Sergeant
Francis M. Willitt 1st Corporal
John Cochran
Earl G. Orr —
Frederick A. Miller — 2^d Sergeant

Respectfully submitted —

Capt Henry R. Hawkins
Ensign Mo. Cavalry


Middlebrook Mo.
July 2^d 1862 }

Wilson Bourn - Private of Indept Mo. Cavalry.

Charges & Specification against Wilson Bourn of
Capt Hunkins Company Independent Mo. Cavalry

1st Charge - Disobedience of Orders -

Specification first - On or about fifth Dec 1861.
when the Company was under marching orders, he did
^{neglect or} wilfully refuse to do his duty - as required by the
officers of the Company -

Specification second - On several other oc-
casions he has neglected to do his duty as required.

2nd Charge - Disrespectful remarks, of Company
& Post Officers -

Specification first - He has stated in presence
of Citizens and Soldiers - that his Company officers
were a God-damned set of rascals, and that
Col Carlin was as big a damned rascal as
any of them - also that Col Carlin was the biggest
God damned rascal in South East Missouri - &c.

Specification second - He wanted a leave of absence
to go and see Col Carlin, & used language exceedingly
abusive. - &c. &c.

3rd Charge - False & malicious Charges against
Company Officers -

Specification first - He has stated that the
Company officers have sold mens rations, and
appropriated proceeds to their use &c. &c. -

4th Charge - Mutinous Conduct -

Specification first - He has been guilty
of using his influence & making statements
to members of the Company - in every way in-
jurious to the interests of the Service & peace &
harmony of the men - &c. &c. -

R62

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of 88

Wilson Born.

a Corp. Co.

4

6th

Reg't of

Mo. Vol.

May 28/63

Approved,

John G. Hale
Medical Director.

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Missouri,~~ 13th Army Corps

~~St. Louis,~~ May 11th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General John A. M. C.

Walter B. Seaton

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

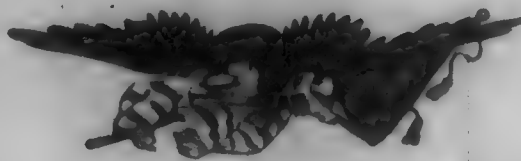
Copy furnished Pen. Office.
Jan'y 23/84. Approved Jan'y 11/84.

Single

Indorsement
May 11/63

COMPARE WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AGLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal Wilson Boen of Captain *Fred. Miller's* Company, [*F*], of the *sixth Cal.* Regiment of United States *Inf.*, was enlisted by *Capt. H. P. Hawkins*, of the *sixth* Regiment of Cavalry at *Pilot Knob* on the *9th* day of *September* 186*1* to serve *3* years; he was born in *Carroll County* in the State of *Ohio*, is *46* years of age, *6* feet *1* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Chronic Rheumatism

Penc. case 309,040, closed Dec. 21-63.

end. 2d.
1863.

F. A. Miller
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wilson Boen* Corporal of Captain *F. A. Miller's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

HEREIN OF (Here consult par. 1200, p. 204; also, par. 1025, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Rheumatism. He has not performed duty in three months. Is in his forty eighth year. Rheumatism fixed in feet. Degree of disability 1/2.

The Hills Plantation La
21st April 1863

Samuel L. Hume
Surgeon *C. & G. Co. Cal.* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty third* day of *May* 1863, at *Edwards Plantation*

Miss

Charles Wright
Cal. Commanding the *Post Regiment*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal Wilson Boen of Captain *Fred. Miller's* Company, [*F*], of the *sixth* Cal. Regiment of United States *Inf. Regt.*, was enlisted by *Capt. H. P. Hawkins*, of the *sixth* Regiment of Cavalry at *Pilot Knob* on the *9th* day of *September* 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Warren* in the State of *Ohio*, is *46* years of age, *6* feet *1* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Chronic Rheumatism

STATION: *Millikens Bend La.*

DATE: *April 15th 1863*

J. A. Miller

Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wilson Boen* Corporal of Captain *J. A. Miller's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1622, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Rheumatism. He has not performed duty in three months. Is in his forty eighth year. Rheumatism fixed in feet. Degree of disability 1/2.

The First Plantation La
21st April 1863

Samuel L. Hixson
Surgeon C. S. Co. Cal. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty third* day of *May* 1863, at *Edwards Plantation*

Miss

Charles Wright
Cal Commanding the *Post Regiment*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

208
Booze Lafayette
Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Booze Lafayette	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

209 W. J. or Wm J.
Bodenhamer William J.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7457609	2
7457718	3
7459675	4
13876224	5
13876320	6
13876416	7
9389-15-1866	8
32865842	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark { 8024 B also (503) 1874
9389-15-1866

See also 8th Mo. Cav.

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William I. Bodenhammer

Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Lgt.

Where born Greene Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 22, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom J. A. Switzler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Dis chgd. to accept
Commission as Capt. 8
Mo. Cav.

*This organization became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

W. J. Davis

B 6 Cav. Mo.

Mrs J. Bodenhamer,
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

8024 B-1874, and
Book mark: G 389-vs. 1866.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 28, 1874.

Discharge furnished
by A.G.O. to date
September 15, 1862, the
date he was commissioned
as an officer in the
8th Missouri Cavalry.

See also 8th Mo Cav.

B J W

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Anderson
Pot., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged to accept commission in 6th Mo. Cav. 12th Reg't Missouri Cavalry (over)*

Book mark: *see 824.3, 10/20/84*

Anderson

MAR 20

7459675

1891

(Enrolled Oct 22/61 +
mpi Dec 18/61 Ralla mo.
3yrs. Age not given on rolls)

B 16 Cav 1 Mo

W. J. Badenhammer

At, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5th Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt Major

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Badenhammer

B | 6 bar | 5/16

William J Bodinham

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5th bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 5/16 ch + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W Brown

Original.

B 16 bar 19110

W^m J Bodenhauer

A, Co. A, 6 Reg't 4th bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Marshfield Sick
on the 12th Feb 1862

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W Brown

Checked.

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Bodenhamer
Plt., Co. A., Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 / .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(258)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
J. C. Copple

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

W. J. Bodenhamer

Priv., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick. Phelps Co. Dec. 15

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: G 289 - 25 - 1866.

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyist

210
Bobby Robert D.
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Bowley Robert D.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

211

Bowles Decatur

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bowles	28 Decatur
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 212
Pomar, David J.

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

5 Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460974	26
2	7461065	27
3	7461162	28
4	7461253	29
5	7461340	30
6	7461435	31
7	7461533	32
8	32866040	33
9	36653923	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B 16 Car 1 Mo.

David J. Somar
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

No Camp roll

Book mark: Discharged at (or)

By Morgan

MAR 20

7461553

1891

Springfield Mo., by
res. of General
Ulceration, Vide
D. & D. R.

=

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sgt. Heman
Pt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Unit No. 2 About sick at
Kella

Book Mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

David J. Bonar

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged June 30/62 - had not received his final papers.

(Msi June 27 61 Georgetown
3 yrs age not given on rolls)

Book mark:

W. J. Bonar

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

^x Bomar
H. J. Bomar

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at
Waynesville, Mo.
28, 1862

x Connected by J. M. G. &

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

David J. Bonnar
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Sick at
Wagonsville, Mo.

Book mark:

C A Harper

15

6 Cav.

Mo.

David E. Mear

Co. 6, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to rank
for insufficiency
by order Col. Wright

*This organization subsequently became Co., 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Harper

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

David J. Bonnar

5 Comp. Co. C, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

C. A. Harper

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

David J. Bonner

5th Regt, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 27 June, 1861.

Where Georgetown, Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

David J Bomar

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hardin Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1861.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Sept 1/1862

House

Roman, David J.

C, Co. C,

6

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

~~4488~~ ~~Ed. J. P.~~
6328

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **12**

David S. Pomeroy
a Corporal Co. C
6th Reg't of Minn Cav.
Sept. 1. 63
Approved

Wm. D. Miles
Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri;

St. Louis, August 14. 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Wm. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Ente Sep 10/63

Dep Int. Pen. Office

Sept 10/63

AND CAPTAINS E.

CHIEF

CHIEF

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Captain David J. Bacon of Captain *Bacon*
Montgomery's Company, [*6*], of the *5th* Regiment of United States
Medicine, was enlisted by *Capt. Samuel Montgomery*, of
the *5th* Regiment of *2nd Vol.* at *Georgetown, D.C.* on the
on the *27th* day of *June* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Madison Co.* in the State of *Kentucky*, is (*27*) *years* of age,
years of age, *6* feet *1* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *90* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Caused by an ulcer on the right arm not
known. which in my opinion will prevent him from
from duty for a long time.*

STATION: *Springfield Mo*
DATE: *22d July 1862*

Wm. H. Porter Lieut.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *David J. Bacon* private of
Captain *Bacon Montgomery's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *A venereal ulceration
of the leg. He is much debilitated by secondary syphilis
and shows pronounced symptoms. I consider it improbable
that he will be able to perform military duty for a long
time.*
Springfield Mo 22d July 1862. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *First* day of *September* 1862 at *Springfield Mo*

Clark Whipple
Col Commanding the Post. *Regiment*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

213
Bond Dudley E.
Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7455585
7456271
7471901
7471935
7471999
7472058
7472118
7472181
7472241
7459222
7459328
7459421
7452319
7459497
25379302

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Napley E. Bond
Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *24 1/2* 100

Due soldier \$ *8 00* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Entered as recruit,*

Private from enrollment

Stop for Cam. Rec. \$ 8.00

Com. 2d Lt. Mar 25. 1865

Not mustered, assigned to

Book mark: *Discharged Oct 7. 1865*

Proctor

MAR 20

7459497

1891

Co. A from Co H same
Regt Feb 10. '65 in
obedience to G.O.R.
76 Hd. Qu. A.G. Series
1864 Sick in Hosp
at New Orleans, La.
No discharges furnished

(Copy - Mark continues):
at Sedgwick M. Genl.
Hosp. ~~General~~ ^{Genl.} by
reason of chronic throat-
throat - wide - under H.Q.
Which should take effect
on the discharge of this Co.
Sep 12. '65 (sic) A.G.R.

15 6 Cav. Mo.

Quilley W. Bond
1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nov. 10, 1864, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 144 \$, 1864; drawn since \$ 58 ⁷⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ¹⁴ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wound a recruit
Oct. 13/64 at Union
ville, La. Stopped &c.
1. S. S. S. S.

Book mark: _____

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Nudley P. Bond
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ..

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Commenced 2d*
Lt. Mar. 25, 65 &
not mustered.

\$6.00 increased pay
due for May & June
1865

Next roll in file Co M/O.

Book mark :

Recherter

3 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Smith
Private, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1st, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$6.50 increased
pay till 1st May
June 1865

Book mark: _____

Reuter

9 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Muddy C. Bond
Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sep, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co.
"C" Feb 16. '65 to Co. D
7th Ar. Cav. 5th Div.
Ill. Vol.

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Quincy A. Bond

Ch., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *✓*

*Name next appearance
roll Co. A. for Jan & Feb 1865*

Book mark:

Leaster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Dudley E. Bond

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 7. Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

15

6 Cav.

Mo.

Leather & Board

Set, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leaster

3 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geoffrey A. Bond
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Dudley L. Baker

1st., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct. 1865 to Feb. 29

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Alleged to be the price & money
for the horse & equipment in advance **

*

Supplied from Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

Hartley

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel, C. S. & Co.

Vol., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Red one month pay and
twenty five dollars bounty in advance*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Account from Dept
of War in 1863.*

Book mark:

B 16 Cav | Mo.

Audley E Bond
Priv, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Date Oct 12, 1863.

Station New Orleans La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Weaver

B

C Co.,

Mo.

Fuelley E. Bond

Reg't

Co.

C

Reg't Missouri

Co.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Oct 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Twenty five dollars
advance bounty, and two
dollars premium per
man.

Book mark:

A. Muchant

B | 6 Cav. | ^{mo}
~~Ind~~

Dudley E. Bond
Pvt., Co. J, 6 ^{* Missouri} Reg't ~~Indiana~~ Cav.

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Oct 7, 1863

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1863

Where New Orleans La.

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* Committed by W. W. Long
1863

Book mark: _____

Honest
Copied.

Bond, Dudley E.
P. Co. Artillery 6 Mo. / Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 3, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

220

Quincy G. Smith
a *Private* Co. *Ill.*

6th Reg't of *Miss. Cav. Vols.*
Oct 9-

La.
New Orleans. La., Oct 5 5-
Respectfully forwarded to
the Asst. Adj. Gen. of the Dept.
Approved.

Dr. C. B. Pailin
Bot. Lebn. Surg. U. S. A.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,

New Orleans, La., October 9th 1865.

To be discharged.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. Canby:

C. A. Noble
Capt. and A. A. G.

Adjutant General's Office

Nov. 11. 1865,

Duplicates sent the Division Office

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Feb. 15*, 1865.

This man was retained in hospital sick,
at *Ledgewick's Genl. Hosp.*,
until *Oct. 9th*, 1865, when
he was discharged, which should take
effect on the muster-out of his Company
Sept. 12, 1865.

Chas. B. Peck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(919)

W. E. Miller

RECEIVED
AND FORWARDED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE



Private Quady E Bond of Captain *William A. Kirby's* Company, (A.) of the *6th Missouri Cavalry* Regiment of the United States *Volunteers* was enlisted by *Captain Morris* of the *6th* Regiment of *Missouri* at *New Orleans La* on the *5th* day of *October*, 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Germany* in the State of *Ohio* is *forty one* years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Merchant*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION:

DATE:

Granville La
October 5th 1865

H. Hartuff

Assistant Surgeon, 115th Regt
In Charge

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Private Quady E Bond* of Captain *William A. Kirby's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Chronic Diarrhoea of three months standing - Regiment has been mustered out
Disability not any

H. Hartuff

Assistant Surgeon, 115th Regt
In Charge

DISCHARGED, this *9th* day of *October*, 1865, at *"Sedgwick"*
U.S. Army General Hospital

H. Hartuff
Assistant Surgeon, 115th Regt
In Charge

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town.....County.....State.....

*See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

A. E. Ward,
H.

Head Quarters 1st Reg. Can. Div.
Camp Lucas Mo. June 13/64

Special Orders
No. 72

The following named
persons are hereby detailed for extra duty
in the A.A.A. Genl's Office, and will report
to Capt. Morris A.A.A. Genl 1st Reg. Can. Div
for duty forthwith - viz. Dudley C. Bond. Lieut.
Co. H. 1st Mo. Cav. By order Col. Everett

Camp 1st Reg. Can. Div
E. A. Morris
Capt. A. A. A. Genl

To
Major B. Montgomery
Camp 1st Mo. Cav. Co.

214
Bonham Theodore

Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

6 Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7460975

7461066

7461147

7461243

7461330

7461407

7461525

7461637

7461746

7461887

7461990

7462084

7462181

7462271

7462354

7462436

7462515

7462593

7462668

7462781

745-6508

32866030

36653268

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Bonham

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Shelby Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1861.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Bonham

1st, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862

Apr 22/62 } Leamster

May 1864 absent wounded

May 15/64 in Hosp
New Orleans La

July 1864 July 15/64 New
Orleans La Disch'd

the serv. of the U.S.
by reason of expiration
of term of service

* Also Bonham

Book Mark:

Mundell

B | 6 Car | **Mo.**

Theodore Bonham
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 1 00 100

Remarks: mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Braham

Ort, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service July 1864 at New Orleans La

Book mark:

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Frederic Bonham

Cpt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holecomb

2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Bingham

Prk

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

12 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Donham
Grt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holecomb

B. 6 Cav. Mo.

Frederic Berham

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick H. Taylor

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick S. ...

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

13

6 Cav. Mo.

Stephen ...

Mr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

R.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick B. ...

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Taylor

3 | Mo.

Frederick Pearson
Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. Taylor
(369) Apprnt.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Gorham

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Five months pay
due as Sergeant, &
as 1st Sergeant the remain-
der as Private.

Book mark:

G. Morgan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Conham

1st Sg't; Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Conham

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Bonham

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erogan

Q 1 6 Cav. Mo.

Theodore Bonham
6 Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Atrogan

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Theodor Bonham
Sergeant, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

(Mfr June 27 61 Georgetown 3 yr.
Age not given on roll)

Book mark:

L
Orogan

D | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Berham

Transit, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Bonham

Company Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Barker

Co. 6, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *retired service*

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Barker

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Bodham

6 Reg't Co. C, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

C. A. Harper

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Theodore Burhane

Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *27 June*, 186 .

Where *Georgetown Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

L A Harper

215

Boon William

Co EXD, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Boone	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

216
 + Boone William
 Co E Kd, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7474016	25
2	7474111	27
3	7474199	28
4	7474266	29
5	7474369	30
6	7474446	31
7	7474515	32
8	7474594	33
9	7474667	34
10	7474747	35
11	7474817	36
12	7474888	37
13	7474955	38
14	7475017	39
15	7475081	40
16	7475139	41
17	7475198	42
18	7475258	43
19	7475317	44
20	7465372	45
21	7465558	46
22	7456770	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Dec- | Mo.

William Bond

Priv, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, Apr, 1865.

Muster-out to date April, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 43 ³⁰ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Private Bond in 2

volunteer transferred

from Co. K 1st Reg

Ar. C. Mo. to Co. H

2nd Reg. Mo. Feb. 23

1865. Since increased pay

Book mark:

Over

W. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456770

1891

due for the months
of May & June 1864
Settled account last
settled April 8, 1864
do not indebted to
the Government -

27

6 Cav. | Mo.

William B. ...

Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Jan 1st 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to ..., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged the service*

At 9 o'clock on ...
of ...

(Age 21 yrs.)

Book mark: ...

12

6 Cav.

Mo.

William J. ...

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. J. ...*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*5*.*

Where *Co. D, 6 Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service in Co. D, 6 Mo. Cavalry, Sept 1, 1865.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

F. B. Brown

1st Reg't, Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 2, 1862.*

Where Fort Smith.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B
this Co. on Feb 27th 1865
Wade & Co. 100 Vol. Benton Camp
Feb 23rd

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Book mark

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Boon

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Government
for one Revolver \$ 20.00

Name next appears on roll Co D
for Jan & Feb 65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Atkinson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Boon

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Keenan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Bown

Pst, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Co. K, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Adams

6 Cav. Mo.

William S. ...
..., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for ... 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse & saddle &
harness & equipments
from June 3, 63
to July 3, 64

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Boone

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
Nov & Dec at Fort
& 100.00
from Nov 30th, 63

Book mark:

B

6 Cav. Mo.

William Jones

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due horse & Ricks of horse & horse equipments from June 30 1863

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

S

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Boone
Pi, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
hire of horse &
hired equipments
from Dec 30/63

Book mark:

B3

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Boone

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse
equipments from Apl 30. 1863.

(Enrolled apl 2 & mpi Apl 3
62 Rolla Mo 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

Cameron

73

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Boone

Pr

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

73 | 6 car | Mo.

William Boone

Pr, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cameron

73

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Boone

For E, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: Paid on descriptive
Roll at Keosauqua Iowa.*This organization subsequently became Co. F 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

73

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Boon

For, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Hospital at
Keosauke, Iowa.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

William⁺ Soon

Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4th 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In hospital at
Keokuk Iowa.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Puck.

1st. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. ...

1st., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. H. Burke

B. | 6 Cav. | **Mo.**

William Boone
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Became Capt. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Boone

Btl. Co. C., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 22 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

.....

J. N. Funk.

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Seane

Plt., Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. M. Link.

217
Booth, George A. or C.

Coc A G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7470013	26
2	7470099	27
3	7470175	28
4	7470244	29
5	7470323	30
6	7470389	31
7	7470449	32
8	7470505	33
9	7470560	34
10	7470614	35
11	7470658	36
12	7470701	37
13	7470743	38
14	7470784	39
15	7470824	40
16	7470867	41
17	31291422	42
18	32167168	43
19	32168057	44
20	32169053	45
21	32866724	46
22	36653890	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Invalid Corps

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Booth

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 About sick in
Hosp since Sept 17/63

Oct 1863 About sick in
Hosp

Nov 1863 About sick in
Hosp at N.O. La

Dec 1863 to March 1864

About sick in Hosp
New Orleans since
Sept 18/63

April 1864 Sept 18/64 New
Orleans La Transferred
to Invalid Corps March
16/64 pursuant to G.O.
104 from War Dept

Vol. 5. 11

Book Mark:

Mundell

B | C Cav. | Mo.

Edward Bowen

Co H, C Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

B : 6 Cav : Mo

G. A. Booth
Pri', Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Jan & Feb 1864

Attached to hospital.

When Sept 16, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj Locke
to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred to I. C.
Feb 3.

Book mark:

J. Neal

B. J. M.

J. H. Booth

2nd, *Co. C*, *4th* Reg't *Troop*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept*, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Locke*

to *Dec 31*, 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Printed

B 1 6 Car. Mo.

G. H. Booth
Pvt , Co. G , 6 Reg't Mo. Car.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept. 16, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Walker
to June 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wood

B

V. R. C.

5. No. 110.

L. A. Booth

Priv. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the 6 Reg't of

Mo. Cav., United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Marine, Wash. D. C., Nov. 1, 1863.

Age 18 y'rs; eyes Blue, hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Where born Madison Mo.

Occupation Printer

When enlisted March 5, 1862

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 5, 1862

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

To what time last paid Oct. 31/63

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account: no amt drawn

Due U. S. \$4.28 100; due soldier \$ 100

Length of time in hospital 1 1/2 months

Nature of disability Debility.

(16 years of age)

How long disabled -

Character in hospital Good

Remarks: Recommended for

1" Batt.

Book mark:

Number of rolls:

3794

F. D. Neale

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Booth

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hosp't Sept. 17
63. at A. O. La. Transferred
to Invalid Corps Nov 16. 64.
Unit. Order No 104.

No Co. M's roll

Book mark:

(355)

Army

Approved

B | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Booth

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Abent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Hosp. Sept.*
17 63. at A. C. La. Has
Desir. Roll.

Book mark:

Arney

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Booth

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Using Gov. Horse.

Absent sick in Hosp. A. C. La.
since Sept. 17. 63.

Book mark:

13

8 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Booth

171

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Using Gov't Horse.
Absent at Hqrs. New
Orleans from Sept. 17
1863

Book mark:

D. King

B 1 6 Cav. Mo.

Geo. M. Booth

Pt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rpt 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Using Gov's Horse

Rent to Hosp'l. Sept. 17
at M.O. La.

Book mark:

(255)

Ref

App'd.

13 1 8 Cav. 1 Mo.

George H. Booth

), Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul, 1 Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing Goul Horse

Book mark:

13

8 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Booth

1st

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Young Gov't. Horse

(Enrolled & m'd mch 5/62
 Ralla mo. 3yo. Age not
 given on rolls)

Book mark:

(945)

Booth
 App'd.

13

6 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Booth

11

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th, 1 apt, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Using Gov't Horse

Book mark:

13 6 Cav | Mo.

George C. Booth
1st, Co. 136 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for (apl 10), 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used in scout
at New Carthage

Book mark:

J. R. F.
Farrar

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Barth

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Using Gov't
Horse*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Over

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Barth
Prs

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Using Gov't horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. G. Osborn

B 6 Cav. Mo.

George F. Smith
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Using Gov't Horse*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *G*

B. J. Clarke
Copyright

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Booth
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Using Gov't horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cooke

B. 6 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Booth
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. X

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *June 30 to July 18th*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Evidently Spil Muster for Aug. 1862

x Became Co. G 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

B. G. Cooke
(250) Copyright

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Booth

P., Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Using Gov't horse.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadlock

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Booth

P., Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Using Gov't horse.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

218

Borbon Francis

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bourbon	28	Francis
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

219

Borrow Jason
Co. A. I., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *See Burrow Jason*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

220
Bourbon Francis

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7455945	2
7455939	3
7476844	4
7476939	5
7477031	6
7477120	7
7477206	8
7477271	9
7477350	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark:

See also 26 Mo Inf.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Bourbon

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sept 12, 1865

Muster-out to date

Sept 12, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 64 ³⁶/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ 4 ²¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ⁰¹/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³⁴/₁₀₀Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: joined as recruit

private from enrollment

stop for curing scurvy &

break 1.0.1

(Age 22 yrs.)

Book mark:

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Boulton

Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Co. M/O next on file

Book mark:

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Boulton

Sir, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Bourbon

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurel

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Bourbon
Pair, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Bourbon⁺

Priv

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st enlist bounty
paid

Book mark:

Lunch

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Barker

Priv., Co. G, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: First installment
Bounty paid.

(Enrolled & msi Oct 13/64
St Louis for 1 yr.)

Book mark:

P

6 Cav. Mo.

Francis Surber

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Genl Brt. Rudy, Oct, 1864.

Where born *France*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 13*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *66*^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Where credited *3rd Washington Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty*

Book mark:

Patterson

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Purdon

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 13, 1864.

Where born *France*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 13*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *66*^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Where credited

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Enlistment. New Recruit
Residence Washington Co., 3^d Cong. Dist
Mo. Entitled to Bounty. Ad. &
Bty P'd. \$33³³/₁₀₀.*

Book mark:

Patterson

January 19, 1953

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Mary Pashia,
County Old Age Assistance Board,
500 South Main Street,
Berate, Missouri.

The records on file in this office show that one Francis Bourbon, (name not borne as Barton), aged 18 years, born in France, and by occupation a miner, was enrolled December 23, 1861, at Pacific, Missouri, for a period of three years, was mustered into service December 23, 1861, same place, as a Corporal, Company I, 28th Regiment Missouri Infantry, and was honorably discharged as a Corporal, for disability, November 30, 1862, at Keokuk, Iowa. His personal description is shown as: complexion, light, eyes, blue, hair, light; height, five feet and eleven inches.

The records also show that one Francis Barton (name also borne as Francis Bourbon), aged 22 years, born in France, and by occupation a farmer, was enrolled and mustered into service October 12, 1864, at St. Louis, Missouri, for a period of one year, as a private, Company I, 6th Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and was mustered out and honorably discharged as a private September 12, 1865, at New Orleans, Louisiana. His personal description is shown as: complexion, light, eyes, blue, hair, light; height, five feet, ten and one-half inches. His residence is shown as: Washington County, 3rd Congressional District, Missouri.

The records of the War Department covering the period of the Civil War are strictly of a military character and seldom if ever contain any items of personal or family history and in the case of the above named Francis Barton no record has been found of the names of his children.

If it is thought that pension was ever granted or applied for on account of his service it is suggested as a possibility that information relative to the names and ages of his children may be obtained from the Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., which is charged by law with the administration of the pension laws.

It is also suggested as a possibility that some information relative to his family may be obtained from the United States census return of 1860 or 1870 of the place of residence of the family on those dates in which case inquiry should be addressed to the Census Bureau, Department of Commerce, Washington, D. C.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
BY

Bourbon, Francis

, Co. *L*, 6th Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis Burton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the 13 day of October 1864
Witness: Francis Burton

6 Mo for one year
Volunteered at St Louis Mo.
October 13th, 1864,
By Capt J. B. Wright
6th Regiment of Missouri Vol
for May 2nd Dist Mo
18⁶² enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____.
Residence Washington
C. 3rd Cong Dist.
Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Francis Burbon, born in

born in

in the State of France, aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 13th day of October, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis Burbon, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 13th day of Oct, 1864, at St Louis Mo

BEFORE

Henry C. Wright

Capt & Pro Marshal 2nd Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. Fisher
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Francis Burbon

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5^{ft} feet 10 1/2 inches high.

Henry C. Wright

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Capt & Pro Marshal
2nd Dist Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 10th Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers, on the 13th day of October, 1864, at St Louis Mo for one year and is entitled to bounty

Francis Burbon

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Pro Marshal
2nd Dist Mo

6 Mo. 6.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Francis Burton on, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 13 day of October 1864
Witness: Francis Burton

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, and re-enlistments shall be made out in duplicate in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both

for one year
No. white to Bounty
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
October 12th, 1864
By Capt H. C. Kew
6th Regiment of Can. Inf.
For 2nd Dist Mo
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____
Residence Washington
to 3rd Cong Dist
Mo
#3833 At St. Louis
Capt John Hamilton
U. S. Army
St. Louis Mo. Oct 17, 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. M. N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, Francis Bucken, born in France

in the State of _____, aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of October, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ^{one} ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis Burton -, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 13 day of October, 1884

NAME: James C. Bennett

C. L. & P. M. 2 & 1/2 Mil Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Englisher
DRAINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Francis Burton

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5

feet 10 1/2 inches high.

Henry C. Wright

~~Regiment of~~

Abstract

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Capt. & Mrs. Ward
20 West Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{the} three
6th Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers, on
 one year and is entitled to Bounty

From date of enlistment, in Company 1st
 1864, at St Louis, Mo
Henry C. Davis
Capt 1st Ill
25th Div.

221

Bourne Edward
 Co F.C.H., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Bourne Edward</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark;

See also

+ 222
Burne Edward

Co. FCA, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455519	26
2	7471010	27
3	7471074	28
4	7471168	29
5	7471254	30
6	7471338	31
7	7471404	32
8	7471469	33
9	7471532	34
10	7471591	35
11	7471653	36
12	7471706	37
13	7471762	38
14	7471817	39
15	7471867	40
16	7471931	41
17	7471996	42
18	7472059	43
19	7472120	44
20	7472183	45
21	7472243	46
22	7472296	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Boone
1st, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Jan. 4, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1862.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 8, 1864*; drawn since \$ *57.97* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *61* ⁵ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Stop for 1 Army Revolver,*
P. Belt Holster, 1 Carbine Ammunition.
Also stop for 1 Army Revolver, sup-
posed to have sold July 4/64,
at N. Orleans, La.

Book mark:

Feaster

13 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Bauer
Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for 1 Army
Revolver, supposed to have
been sold by him on
or about July 9/64

Co mps roll next in file

Book mark:

Feaster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Bourne

Cvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8. Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest in confinement at New Orleans, since July 6/64

Filed with Bourne

Book mark:

Feaster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Bourne
Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Filed with Bourne

Book mark:

13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

** Bowen*
Edward Bowen
Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dec & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Filed with Bourne

** Corrected by J Mcfall & ✓*

Book mark:

101 6 Cav. Mo.

William S. ...
... Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Tim ...*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Long done 15th of 1861*

Filed with Bourne

As shown on Roll

Book mark:

M. H. ...
Copied

6 Cav. Mo.

6x Bourne

Pr., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for new horse
& equipments from June 30 to Oct
14/63.

*Corrected by H McFall &

Book mark:

1.7 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

1.7

1.7, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
equipments from June 3, '13.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1868.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Value the horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

10 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Quinn

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *But there is no horse
equipment*

Book mark: _____

B 6 Car 1 Mo.

Edward Bourn
Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
at Lake Providence La

Book mark:

(360)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist

B

6 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Bourn
Pvt

Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31, 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. N. Sayre

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Brown
Pvt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug. 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

W. Sayre
Copyist.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Brown

Priv. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rept after, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. W. Mayne

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Bourn

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Government horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W W Mayre

(358)

Copyist.

105 Chaw | Mo.

Edward Brown
Capt, Co. C, 6th Missouri Reg't

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Cited Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Subsequently became Co. D. 6th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

B 6 Cav. *K* Mo.

Edward Bourne

Det. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for us and
Risk of Horse and
Equipments from
Sept 30/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. M. Peck

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Bourne

Cpt., Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & Apr, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Out Service. Horse
and equipments in
service. No pay m'd
since enlistment there
for*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. V. Beck

AB

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Bourne

Det. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Beck

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Bourne

Cot, Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One Horse in Gov-
ernment Service since
enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. Beck

B | Co Can. | Mo.

Edward Bourne

Art, Co. K, C Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo. Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Miller Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unassigned recruits
attached to Capt. Wood,
Company of Mounted
Volunteers

Book mark: _____

J. Merchant

223

Bowen Edward

Co. F. & H., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bourne	28	Edward
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

234
Bowers, Jacob

Co —, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 743-6 / 40

2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Bowers

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Gen. Hft. Ren. of Mo., Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Texas

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Printer

When enlisted Oct 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Bro

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1 Co. Dist. 4 Mark, St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dub. for Michael O'malley
Name not taken up on
muster rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

Wasson

225
Bowley Robert D.
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Bowley</i>	27	<i>Robert D</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1+ 226 decator, or
Bowles decatur

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475416	26
2	7475511	27
3	7475619	28
4	7475722	29
5	7475898	30
6	7475935	31
7	7476024	32
8	7476118	33
9	7476207	34
10	7476299	35
11	7476387	36
12	7476470	37
13	7476559	38
14	7476656	39
15	7476745	40
16	7476842	41
17	7476937	42
18	7477029	43
19	7477118	44
20	7477203	45
21	7477312	46
22	7477403	47
23	7456887	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | Cla- | Mo.

Heater B. Miller
Pri., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Aug., 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug., 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 27 1/2; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Private, common =

soldier. Mustered
out by reason of ex-
piration of term of
service. Mustered
out to date Aug 4, 1865
Over

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456887

1891

by virtue of S.C. No
139 Par 2 Sub. 2nd.
of file of La dated
Shreveport, La July
20, 1885-

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Dealus Bowles

Priv. Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La, Sep 12, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service Aug 1 1864 in accordance with G.O. # 96 Dept of War & currency secured

Book mark:

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Deatur Bowles
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of
service Aug 1, 1865 by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Lamb

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Deatur Bowles

his, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Deatur Bowles

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurel

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Deatur Bowles

Pis., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Deaton Bowley

Pair, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Lamb

Copyright.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Location Benton

Rein., Co. *Y*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st Date*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service
at Benton Mo.*

Book mark:

Humphreys
Copyright

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Geatue Burtis

Priv., Co. *S*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Leahur Beards

Priv., Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On T. S. at Galena
since Apr. 13, 1864
by order of Capt. J. H.
Merder.*

*Due for use and risk
of horse and horse
equipage from Feb'y 29,
1864.*

Book mark:

Humphreys

6 Cav.

Mo.

Secatur Benton
Batt'n, Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Galadana by
order of Col. John A.
Hwyder April 13, 1864.
Due for use and
risk of horse and
horse & equipment from
July 29 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

Humphreys
Copyright

R. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Quater B.
Regt., Co. D., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of
horse and equipment
from Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Campbell
Copyist.

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Victor - Burke

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for services
present from and time
conferred from Oct 31/1863

Book mark: _____

3

6 Cav. Mo.

Greene (Bowie)

Greene, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for-
use and risk of horse and
equipments since Sept. 1/1863.

Book mark:

Greene

3 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Deater - Service

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service
New Madrid Mo. since
Aug 15 - 1863

Book mark: _____

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Recruit Service

Recruit, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Deputy Quartermaster

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On Detached Service
from Mo. & April 20/1863.
By Special Order - 10.03-
issued by Col. S. McKee
all pay and allowances
for period to April 2/1863.

Book mark:

Forsyth
Copyist.

B | C. Garry Mo.

Declarator Bowler

Prs. Co. L, C. Reg't Missouri Garry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Decatur Boles

Pvt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted; - Camp
Schafeld McDowell
Feb. 2, 1863. - took
government horse
equipment.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Declar Bowles

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Decker + Boles

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

Bradshaw

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

De cator Bowles

Priv. Co. M

, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Locator 1500-les

Pvt., Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 30, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where Melville, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Amended from Muster Roll dated Sept 4, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

1 Bowler, D.

Co. L, 6 Reg't Ma. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

April 27 1863

H. J. W. Comack

Statement in regard to
a deserter recently
returned to his Company
for duty.

A. J. 3^d Batt
6th Cav. Mo. Vols
April 2^d 1863

D. Bowles
Pot "L." 6th Mo. Cav.

Respectfully refused

Saml. Montgomery
Maj. Com. Batt

1st Div. 2nd Div. 3rd Div.
Army of the Frontier
Camp on Elk Creek Mo. April 2^d 1863

Respectfully forwarded to
Division of Gen.

Wm. H. Dyer,
Col. Comd'g.

See S.O. No 55

File

No

Red H.O. 2^d April 2^d 1863 P. 34

Camp on Otter Creek Mo^o
April the 2nd 1863

Major Montgomery
Camp 2nd Battalion Co^o 6th Cav^o Mo^o Vol^o
Sir

I Respectfully submit to you
a true statement concerning Decatur Pauls
Private of company 'G', 6th Cav^o Mo^o Vol^o In violation
of the 1st article of war (Revised army regulations)
did absent himself from his company without
permission from his commanding officer on or about
the 2nd day of February 1863 said Decatur Pauls of
company 'G', 6th Cav^o Mo^o Vol^o Reports himself to his
company April the 2nd 1863

James H. Barnack
1st Lieut Commanding Co^o 6th Cav^o Mo^o Vol^o

+ 227
Bowley Robert A.

Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462871	25
2	7462976	26
3	7463110	27
4	7463294	28
5	7463208	29
6	7463400	30
7	7463480	31
8	7463553	32
9	7463656	33
10	7463759	34
11	7463861	35
12	7463960	36
13	7464162	37
14	7464065	38
15	7464261	39
16	7464355	40
17	7464452	41
18	7464572	42
19	7464665	43
20	7464763	44
21	7464866	45
22	7465014	46
23	7465554	47
24	7465888	48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 Cav | Mo.

Robert D. Brulley
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49²⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: entitled to pay for use &
risk of horses & equipments for
March & April 1864. Muster out
to take effect July 10 1864
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

B 6 Cav. Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated
June 10, 1865, 1865
Muster-out to date _____, 1865
Last paid to _____, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 10, 1865
of 100 days leave of absence*

Book mark: _____

15 | 1. Cav. | Mo.

Robert B. Bushby
1st, Co. "D", 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1864.*

Where.*

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged for expiration of the term of enlistment.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steller

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Robert R. Brubaker**Pvt.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2nd*, 186*1*.*Where *Quincy, Mo.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use "risk horse" equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Bentley

1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1861.*

Where *Madison, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Striller

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Robert P. Bonally**Plt.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1864.*Where *Ind. Co., Ind.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use
and risk horse & equipments
since Jan 1st 1864.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Donnelly
1st., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 v. 7 Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.*Where *Pack Co., Mo.**Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for*
armor & horse & equipments
since 10 v. 1, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1863, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Madison Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Book mark: *James M. Smith*

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1863.*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Mo.

John J. ...
Co. *2nd*, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

 , Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where .*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert A. Benning

Regt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where S. Lee County, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Benning

B | 6 Dec. | Mo.

Robert M. Bowley
2nd Reg't Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert A. Fleming

2nd Reg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1862.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Fleming
(358c) Copied.

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert B. Bache

Det, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 5, 1861.*

Where Det. Co. 110. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Y Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Reg't
June the 15th 62.

Y Value of horse in present
column as Robert B. Bache.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. B. Bache

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert A. Bailey
Dr 1, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Dr 1 Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert D Bolley
Pl., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862.*

Where Dade Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Hewart

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert D. ⁺Bolby
Pl., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Stewart

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert D. Bowley^x

Pt

, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

^x In Col Names Pres name appears
as Robert D. Bolby

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

P. A. Bowley
Pt, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Poltz Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. H. Hewart

B

6 Cav. Mo.

Robert D. Bowley
Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

✓ 728
Boyd Alexander

Co @ , 6 Missouri Cav.

2 Regiment Detachment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460966	2
2	7461056	3
3	7461137	4
4	7461227	5
5	7461314	6
6	7461403	7
7	7461521	8
8	7461638	9
9	7461747	10
10	7461853	11
11	7461956	12
12	7462051	13
13	7462150	14
14	7462241	15
15	7462327	16
16	7462409	17
17	7462489	18
18	7462568	19
19	7462648	20
20	7462770	21
21	7456496	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav

Mo.

Alexander Boyd
Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La July 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 ³⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service

(Age 36 yrs.)

Book mark:

H. Miller

19 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Boyd
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service July 16/64
at New Orleans La.

Book mark:

19 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

11 Alexander H. H. H.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 15 June, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Bond

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar-Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough of
60 days from Dec 21/63. Fur-
lough extended by Surgeon Mont-
Gomery 7 m. 2 m. One Cavalry
horse and one Colts Army revolver
changed previously in last roll.

Book mark:

12 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alexander Boyd
Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on furlough off
camp from Dec 21/63 returning for
rested by sickness. Stop pay for one
Cavalry horse & one Colts Army
Reveler

Book mark:

Halecomb
Capped

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Boyd

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Wichita, La. Sept. 27
63. Stop pay for one
year. Horse & one
Colts Army Revolver
Change in Past Pay
Rolls.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Boyd

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Cambridge, La. till
27th 1863. Stop pay for
one Cavalry Horse and
one Co. & New Model
Army Revolver.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

6 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Reed

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

14

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Boyd

Boyd, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Taylor

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Underhill

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 1 Co. | Mo.

Alvante Bond

Sgt, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Boyd
Sergeant, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Morgan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Boyd
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service.

Book mark:

Boyd
Organ

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Boyd

Sergeant, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service - escort to train to Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Boyd
Organ

Co 16 Car. 1 Mo.

Alexander Dwyer
Eng't, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Roll dated Dec 1862 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Alexander Dwyer

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Boyd

Serg't., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

(Mpi June 27. 61 Georgetown
3 yrs.)

Book mark:

Alexander Boyd
Grogan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bryd

28 Sept., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty
Lacked service

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Alvanah Boyd

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. C. A. Harper
Capt.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Boyd

Co. C, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 25-1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Barker

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Boyd
2d Lt., Co. C, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 8 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Boyd
2 Sgt., Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 27 June, 1861.

Where Georgetown, Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

L A Harper

229
Boze Lafayette
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745-6180	28
2	745-5778	29
3	745-5737	30
4	74768-60	31
5	7476655	32
6	7476746	33
7	7476843	34
8	7476938	35
9	7477030	36
10	7477119	37
11	7477205	38
12	7477313	39
13	7477405	40
14	745-6784	41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1000 |

Mo.

Lafayette Boye
Cin., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 14, 1865

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled June 14, 1865; drawn since \$ 109 09

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 150 00 due \$ 160 00

Remarks: joined Reg't as
a recruit as set forth
on this roll - has
been private since
enrollment stop
for one horse Buck &
over

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456784

* 1891 *

one Curry (about \$5.00)
meddler. Entered & Paid
Hosp. Eaton Rough
Sat May 30, 1863 -
Mustered out in obe-
dience to Par 6 E. C.
Co 77 6th W. L. A. G. O.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Bager
Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of ser-
vice at Belle Hosp. Baton
Rouge La June 14th 1865 in
accordance with G.O. #
77 current series

Book mark: _____

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Bager

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of
service at U.S.A. Hosp
Baton Rouge La. in
accordance with G.O.
47 War Dept. C.S.

Book mark:

Lauch

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Bager

Ser., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Baton Rouge La.

Stop for every comb &
brush \$1.01.

3" instal bounty due

Book mark:

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Bager
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for every month
& brush \$1.01

Book mark:

Lauib

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Boyer

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauch

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Bager
Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1" & 2" instalts
County paid

Book mark:

Lamb

7

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wagoner Baze

Wagoner, Co. *2*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4* Date, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detached service
at Benton Bks, Mo.
First installment of
Bounty paid.*

Book mark:

Humphreys

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sifayette Boze
Priv., Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st day*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *First installment*
of Bounty paid.

Book mark:

Humphreys

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Boze

Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Advance pay and
Bounty received.

Book mark:

Humphreys

8 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lafayette Boye
Priv., Co. D., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Memphis

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Bozr

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo, March 14, 1864.

Where born Jackson Co. Ala.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Ironton, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in March 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Ironton, Mo

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3 Cong. Dist. 1st. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jwsavis

B | 6 Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette P. 38

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. March 11, 1864Where born Washington, IllaAge 21 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted March 7, 1864Where enlisted Fronton MoFor what period enlisted 3 yearsEyes gray; hair lightComplexion fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.When mustered in March 7, 1864Where mustered in Fronton MoBounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100Where credited 3 Cong. Dist. 12 Sub. Dist. Mo.Company to which assigned DValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

JWS avr

13 | 1 | Can. | Mo.

Lafayette + Bouze
Pvt., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
London Mo. Mich. 9, 1864.

When enlisted Mich. 7, 1864.

When mustered in Mich. 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300 100

Company to which assigned 2

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: bried to 1 Regt. Dist.
3d 6th Mo.

Trans to Genl. Reidy Depot
at St. Louis Mich. 9 1864

Name is first taken upon rolls
of Co. L. Mich. 1st 64
Book mark:

Boaze, Lafayette

, Co. L, 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Lafayette Boone desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
He Declares, That I am Twenty Two years and Seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fronton Mo
the 7 day of March 1864
Witness: Boyd Lafayette Boone
Apr 2nd 1864

Enlistment; last served in Company (7)
Reg't of
Discharged 18

6 " 9th Co any
No. 73
Lafayette Boone of Fronton Mo
Volunteered at Fronton Mo
March 7th 1864,
By Capt Wm S. M. M. M.
Co L '6' Regiment of Mo Cav

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Stout



Lafayette Boaze born in *Indiana Co*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty One* years, *4/10* mo,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *March* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And *Lafayette Boaze* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

March 1864

Before

James H. McCormick
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. McCormick
Board of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Lafayette Boaze* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

James H. McCormick
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 1st Regiment of *Heavy* *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *21* day of *March*, 1864, at *Stout*

Lafayette Boaze

James H. McCormick

James H. McCormick

239

Bozoni John H.
Co FHB, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bozoni	28 John H.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49 /
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 231
Bradshaw, James A.
Co E K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473906	25
2	7473994	26
3	7474095	27
4	7474182	28
5	7474269	29
6	7474352	30
7	7474430	31
8	7474499	32
9	7474578	33
10	7474652	34
11	7474732	35
12	7474803	36
13	7474874	37
14	7474941	38
15	7475005	39
16	7475069	40
17	7475127	41
18	7475187	42
19	7475247	43
20	7475309	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Bradshaw
Sergt. Co. "K", 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled April, 1864; drawn since \$ 53 ⁰⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sergt from enlistment
\$6.00 increased pay due for
May + June / 64.

Book mark: _____

Actman

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A Bradshaw
Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Bradshaw
Sergeant, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kerman

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Bradshaw
Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. K. Korman

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Bradshaw
Serge, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar* & *Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hearn

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Bradshaw
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Bradshaw
Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James A. Bradshaw

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Bradshaw
Wg't, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital
at New Orleans
Lea

Book mark:

J. A. Bradshaw

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Bradshaw
Sergeant; Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Kearns
Capt.

73

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Bradshaw
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

43

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Bradshaw

Serg, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

B | 6 Car | Mo.

James A. Bradshaw
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner

Returned to duty. Mch 12. 62.

By order of Charles Wright
Col 6th Car. Mo. Vol.

Book mark:

Cameron

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Bradshaw

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Camp of paroled Prisoners.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Bradshaw
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Camp of Paroled
Prisoners.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Sadehau.
Engl., Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk:

P.

8 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Bradshaw.

Sgt., Co. *E.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th August 6*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Bradshaw

R. | 6. Co. | Mo.

James A. Bradshaw.
106th Regt. Mo. Cav.
106th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Became Capt. Co. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

A. B.

8 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Brady

Amey, Co. *E.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2d June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A.*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. A. Brady

H | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Bradshaw
Sgt., Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

B. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Bradshaw.
Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Funk.

Pondshaw, James A.
P. E. 6 Mo. Cav.
Co. E Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Bradshaw, James A.	Sgt	6	Mo.	6	E	mis Roll (Ex 4)	319			

Captured while on picket near Helena Dec 14, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

In Camp at Helena Ark Dec 27 62

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Present at RR, June 29/63

Copied by J.C.

232
Brake James M

Co A-ly, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469702	26
2	7469771	27
3	7469844	28
4	7469931	29
5	7469989	30
6	7470077	31
7	7470157	32
8	7470226	33
9	7470305	34
10	7470371	35
11	7470439	36
12	31381650	37
13	31381819	38
14	36653889	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B 6 Carry. 1 Mo.
J. M. Brake
Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy Ill.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1862

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 1862

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
8 Dec. 1862.

Book mark:

Jenkins

B | 66 | 100

James M. Blake
Sgt. Co. A, 6 Reg't 100 Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Quincy, Ill.,

for

Sept. 7 Oct. 2, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When

Oct. 11, 1862

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 1862

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Brake

Sgt, Co. B

, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mr 1862 (Capt Bruce's Co.)

about in Wash

Feb 1863 (Co. B) about

Discharged Feb 27/63

Helena Ark on

Large Cert of disability

& also James W.

Book Mark:

Mumdelu

B. 1 6 Cav. Mo.

James M. Brade
Sgt.

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for January & February, 1863.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dischd For disability
July 27/63. Final settle-
ments given

Name not known Co. M. 1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cooke

12. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Grace

Serg., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent in Troop
St Louis Mo. Pay due
for use & risk of horse
there Sept to Nov
June 30 to Sept 30 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

1290000

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Brane
Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Hosp. in
St Louis Mo. Pay due
for use and hire of
horse + horse Equip since
June 30 to Sept 30, 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cooke

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Drake
Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
of horse & horse equip-
since June 30/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cooper

72 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Drake
Sgt, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. X

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for June 30 to July 18th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Evidently Spl Muster for Aug 1862

Became Co G 6 Mo Cav.

Book mark:

D J Coome

21.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Drake

Egt. Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862!

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Has furnished his
own horse & equip since
Apr. 30/62

Due Gov't for saddle &
equip \$20.00

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Shadlock

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Drake
Sgt., Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Priv.
to 2nd Sgt. Oct. 17/61
Has his own horse & equip.
in service since Oct. 31/61
Has rec'd no pay for use
of horse since Oct. 31/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbach

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Drake
Co. 11, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Has horse & equip
in service since Oct 31/61*

*This organization subsequently became Co. 4, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Shadock

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Brake

P, Co. D, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has horse in serv
since payment.

Saddl. 1 H. Acc. 1 Holster +
Pistol, 1 Blanket

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

Shadbolt

Copyright.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jas. M. Brake

P

, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 28th to Oct. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Drake

, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

(Age not given on rolls)

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

Brake, James M.
Sgt, Co. G or I, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James W. Drake
Capt. Co. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.

Died Feby 24th 1863

alleged

Discharged Feby 24th 1863.

See Great papers

Charming to
length.

3-2-68

23965-
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

James M. Brake
a Sergeant Co. A
Sixth Reg't of Mo. Inf. Vol.

Approved,

Medical Director.

Dist. East. Arkansas
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri.

Helena Feb. 19. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. General Prentiss

James O. Pierce

Actg. Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.

Apr. 7 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Wm. L. G. Colb

Feb 27

James Cassinberry
Medical Director
2nd Cavalry Div.
Dist. S. W.

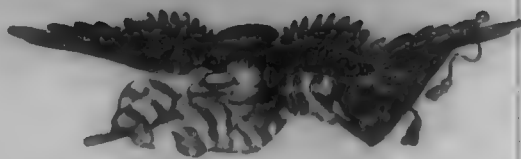
Approved

Geo. S. Cannon

Sing. M.

Med. Dir. S. W.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant James M. Brake of Captain Sidney A. Breece Company, [A], of the sixth Mo Cavalry was enlisted by Capt. S. N. Wood, of the First Mo Cavalry at Rolla Missouri on the eleventh day of Sept 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Trigg Co in the State of Kentucky, is twenty years of age, five feet 7 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.) This Sgt has been unfit for duty since the 15th of Sept 1862. Suffering from pain in his side, back & breast, Coughs almost constantly & frequently spits blood - His left arm has become stiff from the effects of a swelling near the elbow joint - He in my opinion will never again be fit for service -

STATION: Helena Ark

DATE: Jan 31st 1863

Sidney A. Breece
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergeant James M. Brake of Captain Sidney A. Breece Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1628, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) Chronic Bronchitis, complicated by long continued Diarrhoea, Frail and emaciated, he is unable to labor, unfit for duty, and not curable unless under more favorable circumstances than he can enjoy in the Army.

Station: Helena Ark
Date: February 16. 1863

J. W. Underhill
Asst. Surgeon in charge
6th Mo. Vol. Cavalry

DISCHARGED this Twenty seventh day of February 1863, at Helena Ark

Henry P. Stanton
Major Commanding the 6th Mo Cavalry

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES]

R164

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James M Brake

Sgt

of Company

G

6th

Regiment of

Mr Lear

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James M Brooke
 Rank: Sgt Company: G Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Car State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 27 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg Return for Feb 1863.

REMARKS.

Similar report on Muster
Roll of Co for Jan & Feb 1863.
This man originally belonged to
Co A Woods Battalion. Co A
became co G 6th mo leas Mich
15:1863.

S. J. Merrill

Clerk.

100000

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 1st, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James M. Burke was enrolled on the 11th day of Sept., 1861, at Rolla Mo., in Company G, 6th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 11th day of Sept., 1861, at Rolla Mo., in Company G, 6th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the months of Jan'y and Feby, 1863, he is reported "A Sergeant Discharged for disability - Feby 27th 63." No M. Roll of Co. on file - Regt. Return for Feby 1863 - reports him "Discharged at Helena Ark. on Surg. Cert. of Dis. Feby 27th 1863" Name James M. Burke not borne on any rolls of Co "A" 6th Regt Mo. Cav. Vols on file in this Office -

W.K.

107
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

14130abc
Paul of Company A
C Regiment of Mo. Cavalry
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feb 24/1863
Age 15 (19)

Paymaster's acct. \$143.50
proceeds of effects. Sent 2d
Regiment. Dec 3^d 1862
Specimen of Special Order
etc.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: J. M. Drake
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 6
 Arm: Cauchy State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Register of deceased
Soldiers Vol. 1. 1863.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 24, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wasp River Mo

A. D. Quisenberry
Clerk.

233

Brannon James

Co. L.I., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Brannon James	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 234
Branson James

Co D-2, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472409	26
2	7472506	27
3	7472601	28
4	7472702	29
5	7472799	30
6	7472889	31
7	7472977	32
8	7473056	33
9	7473182	34
10	7473237	35
11	7473308	36
12	7473866	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

6 Cav.

1

Mo.

James Branson

Bass, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Helena Ark in
March 1862.

Book mark: _____

Mason

K3 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Branson
Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wd horse &c.

Died at Helena,
Ark, Feb 23, 1863.

Book mark:

awallen

3 | 6 | Jan | Mo.

James Harrison
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in
camp Feb. 23 at Helena,
Ark.

Book mark:

B | 6 | 600. | Mo.

James Brunson
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pl. E. Horse & Equip
died Feb. 22, 1863.

* Became Co. I 6 mo. ear.

Book mark:

N. J. Hudson.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Branson
Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 28 $\frac{86}{100}$ for Clothing & Horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cor. J. Andrews

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Branson
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Branson

Reg't, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

P. 1000 | **Mo.**

James H. Haggard
1000, Co. 1000, Reg't Missouri 1000

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1000, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1000

Book mark: 1000

(9)

6 Cav.

Mo.

.....
....., Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co., 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

1st Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Co., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James B. ...
Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct. 10, 1862, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan. 1, 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 21*, 1862

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Branson, James -
Co. I, 6 Mo. Cav.
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 167

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Branson
_____ of Company _____

6th Regiment of *Miss Gentry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
At home death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James Transon*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *I* Regiment: *6th*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 22nd 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Master Roll of Lee for
 Jan'y and February 1863.
 Quarterly Return of Deceased Soldiers for
 1st Q. 1863. reports. "Died Feby 23. 1863 Helena
 Ark General Disability" similar report on Return
 for Feby 1863.
 Master Out Roll of Lee dated Jan'y 31. 1863
 reports. "Died at Helena Ark in March
 1863."*

A. L. Smith
 Clerk.

✓ 235.
Branson. Martin J

Co B-I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472410	26
2	7472500	27
3	7472602	28
4	7472703	29
5	7472800	30
6	7472890	31
7	7472978	32
8	7473057	33
9	7473133	34
10	7473238	35
11	7473310	36
12	7473867	37
13	19-B-1889.	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 19-B-(113) 1889

See also

B. | C. Cary | Mo.

Martin V. F. Fauson

, Co. I, 6. Reg't Mo. Cary.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 19. B. 1889.

Adjutant General
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington January 15, 1889.

Admitted to Post Hospital
Bellevue Ark. March - 1863.
and died March 7th 1863 of
Pneumonia.

Muzzy

19 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Martin J Branson

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Helena Ark in
March 1863.

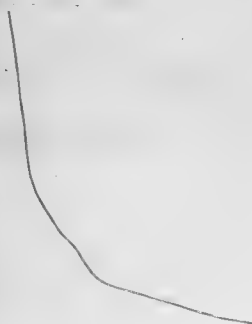
Book mark: Died Mar 7/63. Vide
[over]

MAR 21

7473867

1891 *

M. Roll of Co. for Mar. & Apr
1863.



B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Martin F. Brannon
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (Mar & Apr, 1863)

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse. Died at
Helena, Ark, March
7, 1863.

Book mark Died of Gen Debility
Love 27

MAR 21

7473310

1891

Mar 7/63. Vide
2^d Re^t des soldats.

B | 100 | Mo.

Martin J. Granger
Int., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed at Helena,
Ark., March 8/63 at
~~St. Louis Mo.~~

x As it appears on roll.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

B | 66 | Mo.

Martin T. Hanson

1st, Co. H., 1. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 21. S. Horse & Equip.

x Became Co. I, 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

M. T. Anderson.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Martin J. Branson

Det, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 28. 46 for Clothing & Horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
rent of horse and
equipments from Nov. 21/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

D | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Hardin J. Brunson

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Mr. J. Andrews

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Martin J. Branson
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

3

16 Jan.

Mo.

Mustine R. Jackson

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Will appear

6 Cav. | Mo.

Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 10-72-22

8

6 Cav.

Mo.

Monte B. Brown

Pl., Co. *1*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Jan 1*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay him from
subsidized*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *6*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Monte B. Brown

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Dwyer

Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll called for muster, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *19-B-1889.*

J. H. Wagner

Brayson, Martin F.
P, Co. Q, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. R 168
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William F. Biamon

Private of Company *"E"*

1st Regiment of *Masses*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Found dead of 1st 3.

Amputation of arm.

2nd arm. April 25/13

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Martin H. Brumby
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 16
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

236

Barnstetter, Andrew J.
Co F-C-N 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Barnstetter Andrew J.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

237

Barnstater Andrew J.

Co FCH, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26	
2	27	
3	<i>See Barnstetter, Andrew J.</i>	
4	28	
5	29	
6	30	
7	31	
8	32	
9	33	
10	34	
11	35	
12	36	
13	37	
14	38	
15	39	
16	40	
17	41	
18	42	
19	43	
20	44	
21	45	
22	46	
23	47	
24	48	
25	49	
	50	

Book Mark:

See also

238

Barnstetter, Riley B

Co F-C-N 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Barnstetter, Riley B
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

239

Branstutter Andrew J.

Co FCH, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Branstutter Andrew J.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

740

Barnstutter Riley B.

Co *FCM*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

See Barnstutter Riley B.

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

241

Brashear Jesse R

Co I & D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3 See Brashers	4 Jesse R
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	

Book Mark:

See also

742 or William
Brashears William W.

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455957	26
2	7466253	27
3	7466359	28
4	7466478	29
5	7466579	30
6	7466680	31
7	7466783	32
8	7466884	33
9	7466984	34
10	7467079	35
11	7467175	36
12	7467270	37
13	7467874	38
14	7467465	39
15	7467553	40
16	7467648	41
17	7467733	42
18	7467847	43
19	7467938	44
20	7456793	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

13

1000

Mo.

William M. Keasler
 Capt. Co. E, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennett, Mo. July 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$24 43 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: joined as recruit

promoted to Private

March 1, 1863

to Feb 28, 1864 when

promoted to Serg't

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

7

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Krashears
Sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sept 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd July 17/65.*
in compliance with
Gen. Order No. 100.

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brashers

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out the*
service July 20th.
Pursuant to G.O. to re.

Book mark:

Lewis

72

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brashers

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

Original

22 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Brashears
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Brashers

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. B. Stuart
Serg., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. B. Stuart
Copied.

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James J. Brown

James, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Smith
Serg., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

T. Johnson

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Barber

Sers., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
100
March 1864
detached service at
Fort Smith, Ark.

Book mark: _____

W. Johnson

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Harrison
Serg., Co. C, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

o Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equipments to June
March 1864

Book mark: _____

Wm. B. Harrison
Copyist

6 Cav.

Mo.

James D. ...

..., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James D. ...*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Ashcraft,

Capt. S., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use and risk of
horse from Oct
31 to Dec. 31, 1863

Book mark:

Johnson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brashier

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4th Oct 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use and risk of
horses from Aug
31/63, to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

P. Johnson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Prossers,
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use and hire
of horse from
July 31, 1863, to
Aug 31, 1863

Book mark:

R. H. H. H.
Copyright

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brashiers

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on fur-*
-ough since June
1, 1863

Book mark:

R. Johnson

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Prashers

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1/2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Prashers
Copyright.

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brashers
Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted to
Corpl Feb'y 28, 1863*

Book mark:

P. Brashers

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Brashier

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 2^d Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Name omitted from
July 4th August rolls through
mistake

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Brashears

Appears with rank of *Pr. T.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 27, 1865.

Where born *Lawrence Co. Mo.*

Age years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 20*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 27*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge La*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Lawrence Co. Mo 4 Co*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Brashears, Wm W.

, Co. E, 6" Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—~~enlistments~~ of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William W. Brashears desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Barnes Ridge La
 the 21 day of January
 1862
 Witness: William W. Brashears
Cap't C. C. Clear No 106

No. _____
William W. Brashears
 Volunteered at Springfield
August 20 1862
 By Capt T. M. Praker
C. E. 6 Regiment of Car No Vols
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Springfield

I, *William W. Brashears* born in *Laurance Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *August* 186 *2*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *W. W. Brashears* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Baton Rouge La*
this *22* day of *January* 186 *5*, } *William W. Brashears*
BEFORE *John H. Miller*
Capt Co E 6 Cav Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. K. Shurtliff
Surg 6 Cav Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6*
feet *—* inches high.

Capt A E 6 Regiment of *Cav Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*
Regiment of *Cav Mo* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *January*, 186 *5* at *Baton Rouge La*

John H. Miller
Capt A E 6
Adjutant of the Regt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Prashars desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 02 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bahar Keye La the 22 day of January

Witness:

Wm. Prashars
Capt Co E 6 Cav M Vols

William M. Prashars

60000000

No. _____

William M. Prashars
Volunteered at Springfield
August 20 18 62
By Capt R M Teaker
Co E 6 Regiment of Cav M Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Filed A. G. O. Dec. 11. 68. Sig.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Springfield

I, *William W. Brashers*, born in *Laurana Co*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *20* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *20th* day of *August*, 186*2*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *W. W. Brashers* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Baton Rouge La*
this *22* day of *January*, 186*3*
Before *W. W. Brashers*
W. W. Brashers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. K. Shurtliff
Burgess
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion. is *6* feet *—* inches high.

W. W. Brashers
W. W. Brashers
Regiment of *Cal Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*
Regiment of *Cal Mo* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *January*, 186*3*, at *Baton Rouge La*

W. W. Brashers
W. W. Brashers
W. W. Brashers

243

Brashears Jesse R
Co. I & D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	See Brashears	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

Book Mark:

See also

+ 744
 Prashers Jesse R
 Co I & D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472706	26	9553931-
2	7472802	27	
3	7472892	28	
4	7472980	29	
5	7473058	30	
6	7473129	31	
7	7473202	32	
8	7473271	33	
9	7473340	34	
10	7473393	35	
11	7473445	36	
12	7473493	37	
13	7473542	38	
14	7453591	39	
15	7473643	40	
16	7473694	41	
17	7473745	42	
18	7465218	43	
19	7465326	44	
20	7465454	45	
21	7473823	46	
22	7465559	47	
23	7456779	48	
24	9728-a-1875	49	
25	72866310	50	

Book Mark: 9728-a-ayo (m) 1875

✓
 See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse R. Brashers

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Ant. re D

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 4 1863 Co Blksmith
Aug 1863 on extra ordinary
duty driving artillery
trainSept 1863 about on det. serv.
at Morganza Bend
La. since Sept 5/63Jan 1865 about with
Battn at East Pasca-
gon La (antif. re)

Feb 1865 (Priv Co D) Feb 10/65

Baton Rouge La

Transfd to Co by S.O.

No 7 dated 18d Apr Reg

Feb 10/65-

April 1865 on duty as Right
BlacksmithMay 1865 - May 6/65 - Baton
Rouge La Disclgd by
reason of expiration term of service

J. R. Brashers

Book Mark:

M. M. M. M. M.

Cav. Mo.

....., Co. 3, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1862

Where Houston, Tex.

By whom J. H. Hays; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred from Co. D to
Co. E Feb 1863 in
order that John Mortimer
could take his place at
Camp La Grange
in satisfaction of term of
service

B 6 Cav. Mo.

Jesse R. Brashears

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9728-A-1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 22, 1875.

Lost horse - abandoned by
order of the Company Command-
er, at Helena, Ark. on or about
Feby 15/63, having become dis-
abled by hard service, and
unfit for duty.

A. J. Galligan

B | Car- | Mo.

Mass R. Breckin:
Enr, Co. B, & Reg't Missouri Car-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La May 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 5, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 79 82 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Private from enroll-
ment Transferred
from Co "D" 14 S.C. Reg't
dated Feb. 23/65 - Car-Mo.
Also Feb. 23/65 - Cloth-
ing account last settled
Over

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456779

1891

April 8, 1864. Do not
indebted to Govern-
ment

B

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. [unclear], 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*Wm. [unclear] [unclear]
of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear]*

Book mark: _____

13

6 Cav. Mo.

Jesse R. Brashears

Bassett, Co. I., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. Service
to date from enlistment, to be re-
tained until expiration of term
of

Book mark: Re 9728-A-75

Maddox

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Kearns
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*5*.*

Where *Houston, Tex.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged for
expiration of term of
service*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

27

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. ...
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. ...*, 186*2*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. ...

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. C. Brainerd
Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1st*, 186*5*.*

Where *Houston Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. D to*
Regt. 6th Mo. Cavalry
and Co. 1st Mo. Cavalry
Feb. 10, 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse R. Brashears

Blk Smith, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Wasson

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse R. Brashears

Blanchard, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wasson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

* Jessa R Brashears

Al Smith Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~is~~ dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* Name appears in column
of "Names Present" as
"Jessa R Brashears" *

* Inserted by comparer

Book mark :

Mason

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse R Brasheers

Ex Smith, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

B

6 Cav

Mo.

Jesse B. Brashers
 Anti-fur, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
 & risk of horse & equip-
 ments to Feb 16/64

Book mark:

A. T. Allen

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse K. Brashers
Artificer, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark :

A W Allen

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jessa R. Brashear
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for own
horse and equipments
since July 1/63.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse N. Brachear,
Blacksmith, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse.

Pay due as Blacksmith to Aug 16/63.

(Enrolled May 6/62 Rolla &
Mpi May 25/62 Houston Mo.
3 yrs.)

Book mark:

Acc Allen

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse R. Bashore
~~Black-~~
~~smith~~, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse and equipments.

Book mark:

a wallen

63

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Brashers
Black
smith, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Sep*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnishing arms*
horse.

Book mark :

B | 6 | Mo.

Jesse R. Brachens

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Carthage, La.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse R. Brashers⁺

Alpena, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equip
Pay due for

* Became Co. I, 6 Mo Cav.

Book mark: A.C. no. 24/35 In long time we
97 28. a. 25. 0 (203) 1875

J. M. Reading

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse R. Brashers

Put, Co. A

, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 65 62 100 for Clothing
& Horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipments from Aug 31,
1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse R. Brashers⁺
 1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 32 ⁴³/₁₀₀ for Horse Equipments.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from Aug. 31, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse R. Brashers
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipments from June 30/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

W. L. ... | **Mo.**

...
...
... Co. ... Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 15, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

W. L. Wagner

6 Cav. Mo.

James L. Williams
J. L. Williams, Co. *D*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Good horse for use
on trip of horse and
equipment.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

245
Brashiers William
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Du Brashiers William W.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

246

Braxton George
Co. F. 11th B., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Braxton George

Book Mark:

See also

247

Brazonia John

Co. F. H. S., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

748

Breaches Scott F.

Co K B A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Bridges Scott F.

Book Mark;

See also

249

Preaches William

Co K B & D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Bridges</i>	28 <i>William</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

250

Bridges Scott F.
Co K Brd, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Bridges</i>	28	<i>Scott F.</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

251

Breadges William
Co *K B & D* 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Bridges</i>	28	<i>William</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

252
Breardon Robert

Co. D. I., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Breeden	26	Robert
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

253
Brushers Jesse R.
Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Prime

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

254

Breeden, Robert

Co D-I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472674	26
2	7472770	27
3	7472862	28
4	7472952	29
5	7472981	30
6	7473039	31
7	7473134	32
8	7473205	33
9	7473274	34
10	7473342	35
11	7473396	36
12	7473444	37
13	7473495	38
14	7473544	39
15	7473595	40
16	7473647	41
17	7473698	42
18	7473749	43
19	7473798	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Breeden

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Apr~~ 1864; drawn since \$ 41.00⁰²

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid ~~None~~ 100; due \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$10 due Soldier for Horse Equipments. Private from enrollment.

(Age 18 yrs.)

Book mark:

Mason

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Breeden

Jim....., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct....., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Mason

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Breeden

Sin., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

13

6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Breeden

Sm., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~is~~ dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Breeden

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

13 | 6 Car | Mo.

Robert Brecken
Priv, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equip-
ments to Feb 16/64.

Book mark:

Act Allen

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Breedon
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use &
risk of horse & horse equip-
ments.

Book mark:

Account

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Breeden
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for own
horse and equipments
since July 1/63.

Book mark:

a wallen-

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Brecken

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Private horse.*

Book mark:

red all over

13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Breeden

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse
and equipments
from May 10, 1863*

Book mark:

a w allen

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Brecken
Priv

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11 Horse.

(Enrolled Mich 11/62 & 24/62
Mich 26/62 Roll & 24/62)

Book mark :

Allen

B | 6 | Mo.

Robert Breeden
Out, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

A 16 Cav. 1 Mo.

Robert Breeden

But, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. X

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Became Co. I 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

B | 6 Cav. Mo.

Robert Breddan
Art. Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital
at Keokuk, Iowa.

This organization subsequently be-
came Co. I, 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Breeden

Priv., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Keokuk, Iowa.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Breeden

Plt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Admission to rank, 1st
Major, 1st Regt.*

Book mark:

(B)

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Wood
Co. 10, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 10, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H. H. Hager

6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert B. ...
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

255
Breeze, Sidney A.
Co a y, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469693	26
2	7469764	27
3	7469824	28
4	7469907	29
5	7469911	30
6	7469984	31
7	7470071	32
8	74703464	33
9	7470182	34
10	7470221	35
11	7470300	36
12	7470366	37
13	7470434	38
14	7470489	39
15	7470544	40
16	7470599	41
17	7470643	42
18	7470687	43
19	7470729	44
20	7470770	45
21	7470810	46
22	7470851	47
23	7470892	48
24	7470656	49
25		50

Book Mark: 2798-Balso(813)1878 +
2965-75-1878

See also

B | Jan - | Mo.

Samuel B. Reese
Capt; Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Dec 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted from*

enlistment at Dec 16/

Then 2 yrs. Permitted

to Capt Jan 9/62

Resigned August 1864

Book mark: _____

W A Harper

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Press

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resigned Aug. 11. 64*

Book mark:

Press

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A Bruce
Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Wounded in action
near Mansfield La.
Apr. 8, 64.
Absent Wounded.

Book mark:

Sidney A Bruce

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Brew

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in action
near Mansfield La. Apr.
1, 64. Absent Wounded.*

Book mark:

Armed
P

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney A. Bruns
Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comdg. Reg't since 16 Dec
1863. Pay Due for responsibility of
arms in Com from Sept 13. 63.
not claimed on Previous Rolls.

Book mark: _____

Avery
Copyist.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney W. Breese

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Comdy. Regt. since

16 Dec. 1863. Pay due for
responsibility of clothing
arms &c.Pay due for Responsibility
of arms in Co. from Sept.
13 to Oct. 22 1862.

omitted on former Roll.

Book mark:

Ref

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Breese

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On special duty, as
President Brig. Court Martial
from 2 to 13 Sept. On
Special duty, Comdg. Det. of
Regt. from 13 Sept. to 22
Oct. On Detd. Service
from Oct. 27 By order Maj
Montgomery Order No 29

Book mark:

O. Reif

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney W. Breese

Capt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug. 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Reif

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Breece

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Breece

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Breese

Capt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. R. J.

B 6 Can. 1 Mo.

Sidney A. Bruce
Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Borse

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Borse

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Bruce

Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. Bruce

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Breece
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. B. Cox

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Bruce

Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay is due me for use & hire of horse and horse eqpts from Oct 3/61 to Jan 9/62 during which time I was 2^d Lt of this Co. & rec'd no pay for service of horse & eqpts (over)*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Bruce

MAR 21

7470221

1891

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & eqpts since
Apr. 30/62 for which
pay is due.

B. I. 6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Cree
Capt., 6 Reg't Missouri *Cav.* X

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *June 30th to July 18th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

& Ordinarily Spl. Muster for Aug. 1862

X Became Co. G. 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(150)

B. I. Cooke

Officer

B. | 6 Cav | Mo.

Sidney A. Bruce
Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near New Iberia La Oct. 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 13, 1862.

Where Camp near New Iberia La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Appointed Captain Jan'y
9/62 (original appointment
date of commission) entrance upon
duty Jan'y 9/62 date of receipt
Book mark: Also Aug 22/78. This

Turner

MAR 20

7455464

"1891"

Remarks cont'd

Aug 13th 1862

Mustered in as Captain
of Company G. (formerly A)
6th Regiment Mo. Cav.

Aug. 13/62.

Book mark cont'd

muster in roll is accepted to.
date Jan'y 9/62 vide 2965 vs. 1878

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Bruce
Capt. Co. *A*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Promoted from 2^d*
Sgt. to Capt. Jan 9/62
Pay due for use & risk of
horse & horse equip. from
Oct. 31/61 to date of promo-
tion

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney L. Bruce

Capt. Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted from 2^d

Sgt. to Capt. Jan 9/62

Horse & equipments in

service since Oct. 31/61

Have rec'd no pay for

use of horse since Oct. 31/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Bruce

Sgt., Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has 1 horse + equip

in service since Oct 31/61

Promoted from 2^d Sgt. to
Capt Co. A Oct 9th 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Bruce

Capt. Co. A. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G.* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Breese

C. 2. m

Sgt., Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Has 1 horse in service since last payment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F., 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 2798-B-240-E 03/1878

Shadbock

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sedney A. Bruce
Corpl. Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 28 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *App'd Corpl Oct. 30/61*
1 horse in service.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

63

6 Cav. Mo.

Sidney A. Bruce
Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Potter Sydney A
Capt. Co. 6 Md Cav.
Reg't

18 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 3
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 13
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Sixth Capt. James A. Bruce of the
Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry

having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find that *he is suffering from Arm Shot Wound*

And that in consequence thereof, he is in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *40 days.*

Dated at New York this 10th day of April 1864
Wm Lloyd Garrison
Secretary

Head Quarters 6th Mo Cavalry
New Franklin La Feb 27, 1864
By (R.H.) 341 1864
Sidney A. Bruce Capt Co G,
Command 6th Mo. vol. Cavalry

Acts that Daniel E. Saunders, Jr
1st Lieut. 6th Mo. vol. Cavalry
be ordered to report immediately
to the adjt. Genl. of Mo. and there
after to the office Comm. and 9.
2nd Battalion 6th Mo. Cavalry, Mo.
In Mo. for the purpose of
Completing Record of Regiment
1st Cavalry Division & statement —

B. 12.

Head Quarters 6th Mo. Cavalry
Feb 28th 1864

Approved & respectfully forwarded
J. H. Redfield Lieut. Col
Comd

22

He Mo. Cav. Forces in field
New Franklin La Feb 29/64

I have been in the same command
with this Regt for over a year,
and must say the records of the
Regt are in a very bad state.
I would recommend that all
Saunders be sent to Mo for the
within named purpose.
Approved & respectfully
Forwarded.

Thos. Campbell Comd

Respy forwarded
& recommended
if not incompatible
with the interests
of the service.

W. B. Frankles
Chaplain
Regt 19th Corps
Feb. 29 1864.

Feb 29/64 J. H. Redfield

H^d Quartermaster Coth Mo. Cavalry Vol^s
near Franklin La. Feby 27th 1864.

Major

I respectfully request that Daniel E. Saunders Lieut & Regimental Adjutant Coth Mo. Volunteer Cavalry, be ordered to report immediately to the Adjutant-General of Missouri and through him to the Officer Commanding the 2nd Battalion of the Coth Mo. Volunteer Cavalry, now stationed at Pilot Knob Missouri, for the purpose of completing the records of this Regiment. I am required by orders from the Adjutant-Genl. U.S. Army to furnish immediately a history of the Coth Mo. Volunteer Cavalry, from its organization to the present time. I am also required to furnish an army Register of all the commissioned officers of the Regiment from organization to January 1864. and many other reports, which have never been made, on account of the Regiment having never been together since its organization. There are four Companies in Missouri from which I

receive no reports, it is impossible for me to make
a correct History of the Regiment at these Head
Quarters, several Companies of this Regiment
term of service will expire in June 1864. and
I am anxious to complete the records of the
Regiment as soon as possible. Hoping that
the above will meet with your approval.

I am maj. with very high respect

Your obedient servant

Sid. A. Breece Capt. Co. 4th

Conn. Cav. 6th Mo. Vol. Cavalry

To

Maj Wickham Hoffman
A. A. General

Hd Qrs. 6th Mobile Cav
Greenville - S.C.

B (copy) 163 July 3^d 1864

H. - - - - - Camp Sied - A - - - - -

Respectfully ask that a
Court of Enquiry be con-
vened to examine the
cause of his absence -

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded -

J. A. Miers
Captain 6th Cav
M. M. S. Comdg Regt.

Hd. Qrs. Cav. Camp of
Instruction & Distribution

Greenville July 5th 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded
J. A. Miers
July 11th 1864

B. - - - - -
Office Chf. of Cav.
Dept. of the Gulf
New Orleans July 5th 1864

Respectfully forwarded with
recommendation that a
Commission be appointed to
investigate this case

John M. Miers
Col. 6th Cav. Dept of the Gulf

X
Head Quarters
Dept of the Gulf

New Orleans, July 8. 1864.

Respectfully referred to Col.
Sherburne, Chief of Cavalry
who will order this Board
of Enquiry convened.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Banks
C. C. Corby
Capt. & General

Recd. Off. July 10. 1864

Office Chief of Cavalry
Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans July 18. 1864

Respectfully referred to
Instruction, who will order a Board consisting
of the following named Officers, to assemble
at such time & place as he may deem proper
to examine into & report upon the within
case:

Major Hancock 16th Ind. Inf
Capt. Gay 16th Ind. "
St. Latham 6th Mo. Cavalry
By Order
John P. Sherburne
Chf. of Cavalry Dept Gulf
Thos. J. Gamble
Major 22nd S. C.

Camp 6th Mo Vol Cavalry -
near Greenville - La -
July 3^d 1864 -

Major:

On the 8th day of April last I was
wounded at the battle ~~of~~^{near} Mansfield - La.
On 19th of April I received a leave of
absence for 20 days - with recommendation
for an extension of 20 days - as given
in Special Order 98 - Hd Qrs - Dept of the Gulf.
I returned to my Regiment June 30th -

I respectfully ask that a Court of Inquiry
be convened to examine and determine the
cause of my absence -

I am, Major -

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt -

Sir A. A. Breese
Capt 6th Mo Cav

Maj Thos J. Gamble -
A. A. A. G. -

Capt. Breeze
6 Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Sidney A. Reese*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *6*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *Res*

Day *18*; Month *Aug*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *221*

Remarks _____

E. C. D.
Clock.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Captain Sidney A. Bruce
of the *Sixth* Regiment of *Missouri' Cavalry*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he*
has Diarrhoea - with considerable nervous
prostration, with fever
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *twenty days*

Dated at *Helena Ark*
this *21st* day of *July* 186*2*

James H. Bigelow
af. Surgeon 6th R. Caval
Cal

2244

Prima Ark
July 21st 62

Freese. SA
6th mo. Cw

Application for leave
absence on Surgeon
- Arb. Oct. Encland

Recd H. 2nd ASU
July 21/62.

Respectfully referred
to Capt Runnham
Cipster Brun has been
a good faithful officer
worked hard, is worn
out, and needs rest as
much as life itself.

Sgt. Wood H. Co
6th Mo Cavalry
Command

Adj. & Brig 3^d Div arm
Camp Black grow July 21 1862

Ref. referred to Col. & Major
General Com 3^d Div arm
W. J. Rombauer
Adj. Com 1st Brig

Respectfully recommended &
forwarded to Maj. Genl. Curtis.

J. H. Henshaw
Col. Com 3^d Brig. A. S. W.

W. J. Rombauer

Head Quarters Co. H. Wood's Batt-
ment No. Cavalry, July 22^d 1862.

Lt. Col. S. A. Wood.

Col. I have the honor to
apply through you, to Maj. Genl. Curtis,
for leave of absence for 20 days,
In consequence of ill health. I do not believe
I will be able to resume my duties, in a
less period of time than 20 days, you are
aware that I have been in feeble health for
many weeks.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt

S. A. Breece Capt
Commanding Co. H. Wood's Batt

2 29 1864
New Orleans La
April 16 1864

William W. Brown
Capt Co G 1st Mississippi

Applicant for leave of absence
and Surgeons Certificate.

Approved Apr 16 1864
By order Medical Director
L. Lawrence Sherman

Cash

W

DS
Grant

S.O. 98
apl 16/64

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

1272 May 64

IN THE CASE OF

Capt S. J. Bruce

6th Missouri Cavalry

Given at *Columbus O*

BY

D. Stanton

Surgeon U. S. Vols
Asst of Hospital

CERTIFICATE

(Form 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Capt S. A. Bruce, of the 6th Regiment
of Missouri Cavalry, having applied for a certificate on which to
ground an application for ^{extension of} leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully
examined this officer and find that he is suffering from Gunshot
wound of right arm received on the 8th April
at the battle on Red River La. The bone was injured.
The wound not yet healed.

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Forty
140 days

Dated at

Columbus O

this

6th

day of

May

1864

Stanton

Surgeon, U. S. A.

Supt of Hospital

McBride & Co. 1874.

May 12. 1874

S. A. Freese

Capt. U. S. Marine Corps.

Asks for extension of leave
of absence of forty days
based on Surgeon's Certif.

Enclosed

Apr. 12 74 May 12

John G. Gable

560 05 1878

Mt Gilboa Ohio

May 12th 1864

I certify on Honor that the enclosed is a true copy of the original leave of absence granted me on the 15th day of April A.D. 1864 at N.C. Ga

Sir A Bruce

Capt 6th Mo Cav Regt

To

Secy of War

Washington City
D.C.

I respectfully ask forty days extension based upon the enclosed Surgeons Certificate of disability.

If granted please address to Capt - S.A. Bruce

Mt-Gilboa Morrow Co. Ohio.

Your Obedt Servant

To

Sir A Bruce

Secy of War

Capt 6th Mo Cav Regt

U. S. Department of the Gulf.

New Orleans April 16th 1864.

Special Order
No 98

(Extract)

x

x

x

Leave of absence for twenty days based on
Surgeon's certificate of disability, with the
recommendation to the Adjutant of the Army
for an extension of forty (40) days, is granted to.

Captain Sidney M. Bruce 1st Missouri Cavalry

By command of Major General. Banks

(Signed)

H. D. Irving
Acting Asst. Adjutant General.

Capt. Bruce

Thru

Asst. Director

St. Louis Depot

B# 604. 1864
Barrington August 1st 1864
1891 1857 1864

Brigadier General Sidney 1864
Col. G. C. McVee being

Respectfully asks that an
order be issued discharg-
ing him from the service -
for the following reasons -
on the 1st day of the
present month. Eleven
years being given to Col.
G. C. McVee. Captain, 1864
by mustered out the service
on account of expiration of
Term of service. Which will
leave him without a command.
(See these statements)

Respectfully asks that an
order be issued discharg-
ing him from the service -
for the following reasons -
on the 1st day of the
present month. Eleven
years being given to Col.
G. C. McVee. Captain, 1864
by mustered out the service
on account of expiration of
Term of service. Which will
leave him without a command.
(See these statements)

H. T. Gros Carrallton Dist
Aug 1st 1864

Reply forwarded -
A. S. Nathan
S. S. Nathan

E 766 64

New Orleans. 1st of 1864
New Orleans Aug 4th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
J. B. G. C.

Head Quarters
Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans, Aug. 4. 1864
Respectfully referred to Col. J. M. P.
Sherburne, Chief of Cavalry of Dept
for his recommendation

By Command of
Major General Banks
Charles C. Crosby
J. S. A. General

Office Chief of Cavalry
Dept of the Gulf

New Orleans Aug. 1st 1864

Respectfully returned to Col.
J. M. P. of the Gulf. Existing order
do not allow Officers to be must-
ered out till the expiration of
their term of service upon the
grounds that their commands
have been discharged the service.
I recommend that Capt. Bruce
be detailed for some position ⁱⁿ
room of a Cavalry Officer now
detached from his command &
that the latter be ordered to his post

John P. Sherman
Col & Chief of Cavalry

S.O. 221. (W.D.P.) Aug 18 1864

Camp 64th Mo. V. S. Cavalry
Quartermaster La Mague 10th Nov

Major

On the 6th day of the present month.
Eleven men of my company will be mustered
out of service, by reason of expiration of term
of service.

There will be left but Twenty four (24) men
in my company, which according to existing
orders will be assigned to other companies of
the Regiment, thus leaving myself and one
1st Lieutenant without a command.

I was mustered into the service in my
present grade, to serve from January 9th 1862
by Lieutenant Winchard A.C.W.

I respectfully ask that in view of my having
no command, and my services no longer
being required in the Regiment, that an order
be issued discharging me from the service
of the United States.

To

Maj. Gen. D. Drake
A. A. G. O. G.

Very Respectfully, Yours &c.

Sidney A. Bruce
Capt. Co. G. 6th Mo. V. S. Cavalry

S. A. Pennell
Capt.

H

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,
New Orleans, August 11th 1864.

Special Orders }
No. 221 }

[EXTRACT.]

10. The following named Officers having tendered their resignation, are honorably discharged the military service of the United States, with condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government.

Captain Sidney L. Bruce 6th Missouri Cavalry
Volunteers.

By command of Major General Banks:

C. S. McCary
J. H. McCary

W. D. Putnam
Assistant Adjutant General.

256

Brashers Jesse

Co I & D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

257

Brice James M.
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Bruce	27 James M.
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 258
Bridges, James G.
Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455-732	26
2	7455-754	27
3	7455-773	28
4	7462 672	29
5	7462 744	30
6	7462 820	31
7	7456 345	32
8	7459 223	33
9	7459 329	34
10	7459 422	35
11	7459 498	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Bridges
 Pvt, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La, Sept 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 41.48 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 14.06 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 80 100; due \$ 220 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit.

Discharge from involvement.

Stop on Reunited (Bridg)

\$8.00 assigned to Co A

from Co. C same (Bridg)

Book mark:

Proctor

MAR 20

7459498

1891

Feb. 10. 25. in Medicine
to Geo. J. 1876 Ad. Gen.
N.Y. series 1865

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Bridges
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit 3d
4th instalments County
dus \$ 80.00
\$ 6.00 increased by
dus for May & June
1864

No roll July & Aug 65

Book mark:

Recheiter

A | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. L. Fisher
....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd. 50th*

Mustang County

due \$80.00 \$10.00

increased pay due

for May & June 1864

Book mark:

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James G. Bridges
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Transferred from Co
"C" Feb 10. '65 & Oct 7
Ad J. W. Co & Co. Mo. 1st

Book mark:

Preceptor

1316 Cav | **Mo.**

James G. Bridges
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. Oct, 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Y Bridges

PM

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

186

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service

At N.C. Co since Oct 2/64

Name next appears on roll of
Co. A. for Jan & Feb 65

Book mark:

Holecomb

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Y. Bridges
Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos E. Bridges

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Received one month's pay (\$13)

and 60 dollars bounty & installment of bounty due.

Book mark:

Holecomb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Bridges

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *March 14*, 1864.

Where born *Johnson Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Sedalia Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *March 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *5 Doug Dist Pittsburg Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Bridger
Priv.

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, March 14, 1864.

Where born Johnson Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted March 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Leola, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in March 9, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1 Regt. Att. Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

GWS Davis

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Bridges

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 9, 1864.

Where born *Johnson Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Sadalia Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *May 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1. Enlistment, 5th Regt.*
Dist. Pettis County,
Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Bridges, James G.

, Co. CA 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

J Bridges
A.

Headquarters, Post of Shreveport,
Shreveport, La., July 10th 1865.

Special Orders }
No 27 } (Extract)

III — Private James Bridges Co. "A." 6th Mo. Cav.
is hereby detailed as Post Orderly at this Head-
quarters and will report at once to Capt. W.
E. Church.

By order of Lt. Col. John A. McLaughlin
W. E. Church
Capt. A. A. Ken.

Comdg. Officer
6th Mo. Cavalry

A

Bridges, James

July 31 '65

Headquarters, Post of Shreveport,
Shreveport, La., July 31st 1865.

Special Orders. }
No. 43.

II. The following named enlisted men are hereby relieved from the duty for which they were detached and will report at once to their regiments:

Private Frank Joyce, Co. "A," 6th Mo. Cavalry

" Angello Smith

" James Bridges

on duty at these Headquarters.

By order of Lieut. Col. J. A. McLaughlin
Comdg. Officer
6th Mo. Cavalry
W. E. Smith
Capt. A. A. G.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James G. Bridges desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 14 years and 14 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Seclavia, Cal.
the 5th day of March 1864
Witness: William M. Taylor James G. Bridges

6 Mo. Cw.

No. _____

James G. Bridges
Volunteered at Seclavia, Cal.

March 5th 1864

By E. W. Taylor

6th Regiment of California

Residence 5th Long Dist

Pettis Co

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois

Secalia



I, *James S. Bridges* born in *Johnson Co*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *5th* day of *March* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James S. Bridges* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *9th* day of *March* 1864 } *James S. Bridges*
Before *Leb Maurmann*

Capt & Qu Mar 2 Dist Mo
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr Paulin
Dr Maurmann
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J S Bridges*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
8 inches high.

Leb Maurmann
Capt & Qu Mar 2 Dist Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
the *9th* day of *March* 1864, at *St Louis Mo*,
6th Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

Dr. W. A. & Dr. J. M. Paulin & Dr. Maurmann
Leb Maurmann
Capt & Qu Mar 2 Dist Mo

✓ 259 ✓
Bridges Lawson
Co. *A & S*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457472	26
2	7462978	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Lawson Bridges

Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Polk Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd on account
of condition of his
family

(Age & mfi not given)

Name not borne on any other
roll of Co.

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J H Suwant

53

6 Cav.

Mo.

Larson Bridges

Pvt., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

(Age & mpi not given)

Name not borne on any
other rolls of Co.† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav,
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(358c)

+ 260 Scott H.
Bridges, Scott J. or
Co K-B-D 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479908	25	7460100
2	7474011	26	
3	7459908	27	
4	7459999	28	
5	7460066	29	
6	7460124	30	
7	7460182	31	
8	7460240	32	
9	7460303	33	
10	7460357	34	
11	7460408	35	
12	7460459	36	
13	7460509	37	
14	7460561	38	
15	7460610	39	
16	7460655	40	
17	7460700	41	
18	7460746	42	
19	7460788	43	
20	7460829	44	
21	7465252	45	
22	7475943	46	
23	7460899	47	
24	7465556	48	
25	7456734	49	

Book Mark: 7465556

See also

B. C. Cary Mo

Scott. P. Bridges.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Cary

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Fp3 65. 1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 31, 1869.

Discharge returned to his attorney
C. H. Frost. Folla Mo.



A. M. Muzzy
Copyist.

Co. | 1st Cal- | Mo.

Edw. C. Bridges -
Priv., Co. 1st, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

February 18, 1865

Muster-out to date Feb. 18, 1865

Last paid to Feb. 22, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 42.27 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Private from the

1st Cal. Cav. transferred

from Co. B to Co. C

Feb. 10, 1865 by order

Major Samuel M. M.

General Clothing

Book mark: Over

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456734

★ 1891 ★

Account settled Apr.
8, 1864. Due \$6.00
increased pay for
the month of May
and June 1864.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. B. B. B.

Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged the service
Feb 1865 by order of
adjutant Gen. Service

Book mark:

Cammack

B

6 Cav. Mo.

Scott J. Bridges

Pvt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, Jan 3, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to *Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 3*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *114*^{*27*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100*^{*00*} 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruited from term of service has not expired joined a recruit from enlistment*

Book mark:

Wines

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Scott T Breaches

Plt, Co *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co A
to Co B Feb / 62 by order of
Maj S. A. Wood*

Book mark:

Afternoon

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. ...
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1864*, 1864.*

Where *Roller Mo*.*

Period *6* years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D, 6th Reg't Mo. Cavalry, dated 1st Dec 1864. By order of the Adjutant General, U.S. Army.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Scott Bridges

Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll co D. for Jan & Feb 65
next on which name appears

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Scott Bridges

At, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Scott I. Bridges

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Scott Bridger

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Scott Bridges

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Pay. for new & risk
of Horse & Equip. - from April 30
to Feb 7/64

Book mark:

Lucas

13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Scott Snider

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay for use & risk of
horse & Equipments from
Apr 30 to Dec 31 63

Book mark:

Incar

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Scott Bridger

Oct., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk of
horse + Equipments from
Sept 30. to Oct. 31. 63

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Scott Bridger

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent: Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of
Horse & Equipments to April 30 to
July 30 63

Book mark:

Lucas

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Scott Bridges

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Scott H. Miller

Prin., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments*

Book mark:

Miller

B | 6 Car. | Mo.

Scott Bridges
Gen., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 8, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
=====

3 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Scottie Bridges

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments.

Book mark: _____

75 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Scott H. Miller

Miller, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By the for use & risk
of owner & component*

Book mark:

5 | 6 Cav. |

Mo.

Scott, Fred

Chas., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ment from Aug. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

J | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Scott, George

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments.*

Book mark:

B | 1 | June | **Mo.**

Scott, George
Inf., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Scott Bridges

Cpt., Co. B., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Scott Bridges
Sgt, Co B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached Service

Book mark:

B. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Scott, J. Hedges⁺
Pvt., Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4 all paid, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
B. 12th Mo. Cavalry,

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Hines

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Scott. J. Preacher.

*Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.**

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 29*, 1862.

Where

Rolla Mo.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bridges, S. J.

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See

Enclosures.

Bridges, W. C.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

261 William, or
Bridges William C.

Co. *K B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473 910	2
2	7474 012	3
3	7459 909	4
4	7460 000	5
5	7460 067	6
6	7460 123	7
7	7460 184	8
8	7460 242	9
9	7460 306	10
10	7460 358	11
11	7460 410	12
12	7460 461	13
13	7460 511	14
14	7460 560	15
15	7460 609	16
16	7460 653	17
17	7460 699	18
18	7460 745	19
19	7460 787	20
20	7460 828	21
21	7465 281	22
22	7475 344	23
23	7460 892	24
24	7465 557	25
25	7456 733	26

Book Mark:

See also

B

S. Car-

Mo.

William C. Bridges -
Pri., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri Car-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb-15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb-15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb-29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 33 ⁸⁵ 100Due soldier \$ 2 ^{02 1/2} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ 100 68 100

Remarks: Private from en-

rollment - Transferred

from Co B to Co D

Feb-10/65 by order

Maj. Samuel Hunt-

Ginnery. Letting acc-

over

Book mark:

C. A. H. B. C. R.

MAR 20

7456733

1891

Settle to April 8, 1891
and \$5.00 increase to
pay for the months
of May & June. Re 4

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Breaches

Priv., Co. 'H', 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feby 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 'H' to Co. 'B' Feb/62 by order of Maj. Wood.

Book mark: _____

Ackerman

B 6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., 11/12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged because*

Feb 1865 in case

of abolition of

of service

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Bridges

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La, Jan 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 8*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *93 55* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit whose term
of service has not expired
joined a recruit from
enlistment*

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C Bridges

Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Roll Co D for Jan & Feb 65

must on which name appears

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C Bridges

Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C Bridges

A..., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*..., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Bridges

Pr-, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Bridges

Pl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of
horse & eqpts from June 30.
& 3 to Feby 7 64

Book mark:

Snow

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Bridger

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for hire & value of horse & Equipments from June 30 to Dec 31 63

Book mark:

Lucas

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Bridges

1st Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Lt & 1st Lt, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of

horse & equipment from

June 30 to Oct 31. 63

Book mark:

Lucas

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Bridgman

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of
Horse & Equipments from June
30 to Aug 31. 63

Book mark:

Lucas

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Bridger

Det., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use and risk
of Horse and Equipments from
Apr 30. to May 30.

Book mark:

Lucas

5 | 6 Cav. |

Mo.

William Bridges

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. + Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments.*

Book mark:

C. I. Car. | **Mo.**

William Briggs
Cav., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated Apr. 2, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Bridges

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William Bridges
Sergeant, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *has care for use & risk of horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

7 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Hildebrand

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
rick of horse and equip-
ments, from Aug. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Smith, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments.*

Book mark:

W. Smith

8 | 10 | Mo.

William J. Lyles
Com., Co. 10, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Bridges

Pat, Co B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Naum

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Bridges

Det, Co B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
Horse & Equipage from
date of enlistment

Book mark:

Hanson

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Bridges.

Pvt., Co. *E.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*
B. 1st Mo. Cav. Roll (over)

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K.* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

B. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Preacher.

Bt Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *February 7*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. A. Funk.

262
Brim, William R

Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468154	28
2	7468170	29
3	7468268	30
4	7468383	31
5	7468489	32
6	7468598	33
7	7468744	34
8	7468926	35
9	7468997	36
10	7469064	37
11	7469128	38
12	7469190	39
13	7469242	40
14	7469295	41
15	7469393	42
16	32195843	43
17	32196751	44
18	32866581	45
19	32197257	46
20	32198196	47
21	32199065	48
22	36653887	49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

B Co. 6 Cav. Mo.

William R Brinn

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Iron Co. Mo.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged on
Surgeon's Certificate of
disability Nov. 21/63

House

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

W^m R Brinn

Priv, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Woods Battn)

June 13/62 Straw -
bury Ark Deserted

March 1863 Absent in Hosp

May 1863

July & Aug 1863 } absent sick
in Gen Hosp up the
River

Sept 1863 Absent on sick
leave

Oct 1863 Absent sick in
Hosp

Nov 1863 Nov 27/63 at
New Iberia La
Discharged

& also Brinn

Book Mark:

Mundell

B | 6 Cav | Mo

William Brine +

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Ward K

In Pres Col William Brine

Book mark :

Humphreys

B | 6 Cav | Mo

William R Brimmer

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't 6 Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Inval'd Corp. Disch'd
of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When, 1865 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Dr. Allister

to Apr 30, 1865 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Spencer

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Prim,
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan. 31, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. W. B. Jones
to Feb. 28, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Hard G.

Book mark:

G. H. Mcleathy.

13 | 6 Car | Mo

Wm Brimmer

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Plt Muster dated Apr 16, 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lamm

B | 5 Co. | 7 Mo.
William Brim
Co. 5, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell
to July 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Ward 2

Book mark :

Enley

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William R Brine

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Value December 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability Nov 30 1863.

No Co. M.D. roll

+ Ashmun on Roll

Book mark Nov 17/63 1st Lt. Dr. J. R.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Brown

25

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in San. Dept -
at Jefferson Mo*

Book mark:

C. W. Knight

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. ...

2nd, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

at the time

Book mark:

W. H. ...

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Davis

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

up the River

(Enrolled & mfi Sept 30/61

Fronton 3 yrs. age not given
on rolls)

Book mark: _____

27th Regt

3

8 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Brown

21

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated May 1

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital - up
the river

Book mark:

L. J. Wright

2 | 1000 | **Mo.**

John R. Brown
2d, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 25 to April 1, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged - Feb 1 - St-
Louis 1865

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Brown

Capt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick up the River

Book mark:

Scherich

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. K. Brown

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
restored to duty by
order of Brig. Genl.
Gerrard D. Smith, District
E. Ark.

Book mark:

Schurich

B | 6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Wm R. Brinn

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserter

Book mark:.....

Scherish

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Brine

Wagner, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted with arms

Book mark:

Schmidt

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Brinn

Wagon Co. 2, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Acad Allen

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R Brim
Priv, Hawkins',
Co 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A W Allen

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm R. Brinn

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W R Allen

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

W^m H. Brinn

Pri^o, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W Allen

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm R. Brinn

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W R Allen

Brine, William R.

P. 7
Co.

6

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Ed. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic inflammation, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, &c., or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until sufficient time and opportunity to detect any attempt at deception.

AND CERTAIN DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 90

William H. Brim,
a Private in Co. "F" 1st
Cavalry Regt of Mo. Vol.

Head Quarters U. S. Forces
Medical Director's Office
New Iberia, Mo. 21. 1863

Appointed
John H. Canale
Surgeon U. S. A.
Medical Director

Chief Dr. 1st Army Corps U. S. Army
In the field at New Iberia Nov. 27/1863
Approved:

By order of Maj. Gen. Franklin
William H. Brim
A. A. C.

Received (A. G. Office) Dec 14 1863.

Adjutant General's Office

Dec 23 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

for the Bureau of Pensions

Attest 27.

1st Cav. Regt. New Iberia Mo. 26
1863

Respy forwarded approved

C. J. Paine
Col and

H. D. Cary Dir.
Near New Iberia,
Nov. 27/63

Respectfully forwarded
Dr. Shuckoff is Senior Surg.
of Brigade

Attest
Brig. Gen.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private William R. Brinn of Captain Fred A. Millett's Company, (F) of the Sixth Regiment of United States Missouri Vols was enlisted by Capt. H. P. Hawkins of the Sixth Regiment of Carab. M. & Vols at Stanton, Mo. on the Thirtieth day of September 1863, to serve Three years; he was born in Iron County in the State of Missouri is Thirty five years of age, five feet ten inches high, dark complexion, Blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Teamster. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days.* Went down with when enlisted, Complained of Disease of the lungs since July last also of Inflammation of testicles since Dec: 27th 1862 when he was sent to Genl Hospital at Jefferson Mo.:

STATION Camp near New Iberia La.

DATE: November 25th 1863

F. A. Millett
Capt. 6th Carab. M. & Vols
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private William R. Brinn of Captain F. A. Millett's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Phtisis Pulmonalis of the upper lobe of the left lung from which he has been suffering since 1st of July last also chronic Orchitis from Dec: 1862 at which time he was sent to General Hospital at Jefferson Barracks where he remains in the treatment without benefit until this month. He is in my opinion unfit for the Invalid Corps

of 6th Cav. M. & Vols Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 27th day of November 1863, at Orleans
Mr. Brinn and his

Bacon Montgomery
Major
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Oshtemo County Iowa State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

263

Brion William H

Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 264
1 Brock Georgetown.

Co A., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7455841

2 7455843

3 7458975

4 7458998

5 7459101

6 7459163

7 7459227

8 7459331

9 7459424

10 7459600

11 7456791

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

R | Clear- | Mo.

George H. Brock
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Can-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, June 14, 1865-

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865-

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 29 36
100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Joined Regt as a
sergeant - has been

Privat nine months
and entered Post Hosp.
Baton Rouge, La May
29, 1865 - Mustered

Book mark: Can

O A Harper

MAR 20

7456791

* 1891 *

*in obedience
to Par 6, G.O. No 77
G.O. War Dept. A.G.O.*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Buck
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar 12, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in exchange
of Par. 6 L.O. to 77 C.S.
Mar Sept. AGO. June 14.
1865*

Book mark: _____

Recher

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Regt. W. Brock

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen.
Hoop. Extra Pay,
La.

Co. info. roll next on file

Book mark:

Prochater

69

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. B. Smith
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. B. Smith, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Brock
Ct., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Ltr one Sundry book
& book \$1.01

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Gen. W. Brock

Plt, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp
Benton Bks Mo.
Stop 1 curry comb & brush
\$1.01

Book mark:

Fuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Brock

Priv, Co A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 mos adv. pay 1st
inst. Bounty paid. 2^d
" due \$40
On det. service Benton
Bks 110

Book mark:

Fuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Brock

Priv

, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Allen

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W Brock

Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit one mo.
Adv. pay & pt inett. Bount.
paid 20 inett. due \$90

Book mark:

Fuller

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

George Brock

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 9, 1864.

Where born Putnam Co. Ind.

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 25, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr 25, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited Kong. Dist. 22 Sub Dist Oregon Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned "A"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gustavis

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Brook

Appears with rank of 2nd Lt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Fronton Mo, April 29, 1864

Where born Putnam Co. Ind.

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 25, 1864

Where enlisted Fronton Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 1/2 in.

When mustered in April 25, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Where credited 22 Sub St 3 Lt. Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to Genl Reary Depot
St Louis April 29, 1864 in Charge of Rifle
Squad W. Barnes Co. 4. 6 Regt Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Geo Davis

Brock, Geo. H.

P, Co. A, 6 Regt Mo C

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number

14765 601-50

Name

Geo W Brock

Age

Activity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Rank Priv Co. 1st Regiment

6th Mo Cav

When admitted

Dec 29th / 84

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia

Sent to 3d Reg Jan 1885

On what occasion wounded

Date

Post Hospital,

Nature of missile or weapon

Benton Barracks, Mo

Ward 2

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

George W. Brock desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty Eight* years and *Eleven* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Montana*

the *28* day of *April* 18*64*

Witness:

Dr. Green
Adm. Apr 30 1864

George W. Brock
Frank

6 Mo. Cur.
No. *118*

George W. Brock of the State of Oregon
Volunteered at *Montana*
April 28 18*64*,
By *Capt. W. Wells*
1st Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry*

Discharged *_____* 18*_____*
Reg't of *_____*
enlistment; last served in Company *(C)*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *_____* Do CERTIFY That I am
the *_____* of *_____* that the
said *_____* is *_____* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *_____*
the *_____* day of *_____*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Mountain

George H. Brock born in *Putnam Co*

in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty Eight* years, *11 mo*

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty Eight* day of *April* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And *George H. Brock* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mountain Mo*

this *28* day of *April* 1864

Before *O. M. Oll*

George H. Brock
Witness

Captn J. H. M. 3rd Mo Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. McCormick

Board of Enrollments

EXAMINING SURGEON.

George H. Brock

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

O. M. Oll

Captn J. H. M. 3rd Mo Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *28* day of *April* 1864 at *Mountain Mo*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *4th* Regiment of *Heavy Arty* Volunteers, on

George H. Brock
Witness
Captn J. H. M. 3rd Mo Regt

✓ 265
Brockman John E.
Co. F. H. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455518	28
2	7471051	29
3	7471063	30
4	7471228	31
5	7472371	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

11 6 Cav. Mo.

John A. Thompson
Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nov 14th, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Good till 12/1/64

John A. Thompson

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Brockman
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Rolla
Feb 12th 1862 Horse &
equipments in service
No pay received since
enlistment*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Beck

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Breckman
Capt. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died on the 12th*
February 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Peck

(D)

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Buchanan

Capt. Co.

, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

One Horse in

Government Service

Since enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co.

H. Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wick

B | 6 Cen | Mo.

John E. Brockman
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Can

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp near Rolla Mo Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Miller Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned recruits
attached to Capt Woods
Company of Mounted
Volunteers

Book mark:

Breckman, John E.
C, Co. 76, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R444
John C. Buchanan
Capt. H. C. McClellan

Guid. Tm. 12th 1862.

ALL INFORMATION
AND CORRESPONDENCE BY
MAIL

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 24th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

John E. Brockman was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, ^{or} and

mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company "H", 6th Regiment of Ala Cavalry

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company "H", of that Regiment, for the

months of January ^{and} February, 1862, he is reported

Captain

Died on the 12th February 1862

*H. L. S.
ml*

Wm. F. Pickens
Adj. Gen.

+

266

Bromley Andrew J.

Co F.C.H.,

6

Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455517
2	7471009
3	7471073
4	7471167
5	7471257
6	7471387
7	7471402
8	7471468
9	7471531
10	7471590
11	7471743
12	7472370
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew & Henry
Pol., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 1st, 1863, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disd Jan. 12/63 at*
near St. Charles Bluff,
Ark.

Book mark: _____

Forster

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Hamilton

110, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died January 12/63
on board the Steamer Hamilton
Bell St Charles Ark.*

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Brumley
Private, Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Died Jan 15, 63
Pay due for use of
Horse & equipments
from Oct 31st to
date of death.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W W Sayre
(256) Copyist.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

W. J. Bromley
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug 31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. J. Sayre
Copyright.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Bromley
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug. 31, 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre
(358) Copyist.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Brumley
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equip-
ments from June 30
1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. W. Wayne

B | 6 Cav | Mo.

Andrew J. Bramley
Capt. Co. C, 6 Woods Battery
Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Rated Aug 18, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Subsequently became Co. H 6 Cav

Book mark:

(5)

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Humbley
Sgt. Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay me for me

and Rick of Horse and

equipments for me

Apr 30/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wick

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Bromley
Cot. Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse and equip-*
ments in service. No
pay rec'd. since enlist-
ment therefor

*This organization subsequently became Co *H* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Peck

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Humley⁺
Det. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * detached service

* So on Roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. V. Peck

103

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Bramley
*Cot. Co. C., Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One Horse in*
Government Service
since enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B | 6 Can. | Mo.

Andrew I. Bromley

Out. Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo., Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Miller Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Massena recruits
attached to Capt Wood's
company of mounted
volunteers.

Book mark:.....

Pennley, Andrew
P. Co. 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"26" "38"

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William B. Bunker
Private of Company "C"
6th Regiment of Massachusetts
Cavalry.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Went on June 13th 1863.
Surrendered at Fort Sumter.
Statement sent to
me. March 16th 63.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: (Lindley)
 Rank: Private Company: "B" Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Infantry State: Illinois
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Cholera
1
 DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

By Sec. of War
101 1/2

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. E. L. Hume

REMARKS.

Notes 7 55.50

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 13 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sanitary Commission
Spokane Falls, W. T.

J. A. Munier

Clerk.

R 1163.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Andrew J. Dumbley
Private of Company *F*

C. Regiment of *Mo Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

*Wounded in aggregation
a heroic death.*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Andrew J. Crumley
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mustee Out Roll of
Co dated Jan'y 4th 1863
Similar report on Reg't Return for
Jan'y 1863. 2nd Quarterly Return of
Deceased Soldiers for 1st Gr of 1863.
Mustee Roll of Co for Jan'y & Feb'y 1863.
reports. "Died Jan'y 15, 1863"

Clerk.

267

Bromley William
Co EK, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.		26
2		27
3	<i>In Bromley William</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

268

Broomley William
Co EK, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Broomley</i>	28 <i>William</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

269
Brown Henry H.
Co E., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7465943 25

2 7466024 27

3 7466137 28

4 7466209 29

5 7468016 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark: 31

See also

42

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Lanning

1st Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Cassville,

Mo. Date not known

(Age 19 yrs.)

Book mark:

Lanning

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Brown

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept^{and} Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Co must roll next in which
name appears.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

B | 6 Cal | Mo.

Henry H. Brown
Pot., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Brown

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 2^d Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At Springfield on detached duty

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry A Brown

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Enrolled May 24. 62 Forayth
Mo. 3 yrs. Msi not given in
rolls

Book mark:

David

Brown, Henry H.
P. E., Co. E, 8 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R42

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Henry H Brown

Private of Company E

6th Regiment of Mass Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

at his death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry H. Brown
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Master But Roll of Co
 dated Sept. 12th 1865

Last name on roll of Co for
 September and October 1862. at "Present"
 not name on subsequent rolls

No report on Returns,

H. L. Smith
 Clerk.

(177)

not found in the record of dead at
 Cassville Mo.
 Was

270 James R. Brown
Brown James R.

Co E., 6 Missouri Cav.

Moate Moate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456055	2
2	7466028	3
3	7466141	4
4	7466260	5
5	7466370	6
6	7466489	7
7	7466589	8
8	7466690	9
9	7466792	10
10	7466893	11
11	7466994	12
12	7467097	13
13	7467193	14
14	7467288	15
15	7467393	16
16	7467483	17
17	7467576	18
18	7467668	19
19	7467752	20
20	7467867	21
21	7467962	22
22	7456788	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

13

5 Car-

Mo.

James H. Brown

Pri-, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 128²⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Discontinued service at

original organization

of Reg't. Has been Pri-

since enrollment

Sergeant Edward M. Bates-

Baker - seven dollars

Book mark: One

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456788

★ 1891 ★

(\$7.50) due duties James
Cornelius twenty five
(\$25) dollars. Anteced
Post-Office. Baton
Rouge, La May 29,
1865-

Mustered out in obe-
dience to Par. 6, G. O. No 77
C. S. M. R. A. G. A

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Brown

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability.

Book mark:

Lowry

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Brown
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged from
Gen. Hosp. Baton
Rouge, La. July 20/65

Book mark:

Louvy

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Brown
Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Hosp. B. Rouge, La.
since May 31/65.

Book mark:

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Brown

Det., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

43

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Brown

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Brown, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louis

15 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James D. ...

..., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

6 Cav. Mo.

John, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright

15 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James B. ...

1st, Co: E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Johnson

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Brown
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service at Big
River Bridge

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James D. ...

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

J. D. Johnson
Corry.

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Brown

Pat

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 2nd Dec.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Brown
Capt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct.

, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Capt.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Brown
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Brown

Plt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Brown

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Brown
Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Brown
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Brown
Copyright.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Broron

Priv

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25th Oct 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Mount Vernon, Mo. Sept 27th 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

B | 6 Cav | Mo.

James M Brown
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Brown

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 2d Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James K. Brown

Appears with rank of *Pr +* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Apr 7, 1865.

Where born *Warville, La.*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 1*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Drk*

Complexion *Drk*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 7*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Green Co, Mo, 4 C & W*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Brown, James. R
Co. E, Co. 6 Reg't Mo C

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 1141 10.26

Name James Brown

Age 27 Nativity Arkansas

Married or Single Married

Residence Kellton

Post Office address of } Carl E. ...
wife or nearest relative, } Wife dead

Rank Priv Co. E Regiment 6th Mo

When admitted Nov 21st 64

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia

R to Duty Dec 1st 1864

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R. Brown desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and 5 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge Louisiana
the 18 day of April 1865

Witness:
J. L. Sellers
Adj't Gen'l to 6th Cav Regt

6 Mrs. Cuv.
No. _____
James R. Brown
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
July first 1862,
By Lieut John L. Sellers
Sixth Regiment of Cavalry Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. W & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in first, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed before pay is made.

NOTE 3.—The Regiments and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Filed A. G. O. Dec 11 '68. [Signature]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield



I, James R. Brown born in Danville
in the State of Louisiana aged twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of July 1862,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James R. Brown do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Baton Rouge La

this 7 day of April 1865.

Before

L. L. Sellers
Notary Public

James R. Brown
Mont.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. W. Sperry
6th Regt. Mo. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James R. Brown
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

L. L. Sellers
Notary Public Recruiting Officer,
6th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E,
6th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, on the 7 day of April, 1865, at Baton Rouge Louisiana.

Notary Public
Notary Public
Notary Public

R198

James R. Brown
222
Pvt. Co. C. 6th Me. Cav.

Discharged

June 14, 1863.

RECEIVED
AND C. BELLINGBY
1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *February 21st*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James R. Brown ^{as a recruit} was enrolled, on the *1st*
day of *July*, 1862, at *Springfield Mo.*,
in Company —, *6th* Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry*
Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *1st*
day of *July*, 1862, at *Baton Rouge La.*,
in Company —, *6th* Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry*
Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the
^{sub}Muster Roll of Company *C*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Sept. 12th*, 1865, he is reported

"Discharged June 14th 1865, for Disability"

H. H. General

Wm. B. Beck
Adj. Gen.

✓ 271
Brown John F.

Co. A., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455997	2
2	7458040	2
3	7458152	2
4	7458251	2
5	7458348	2
6	7458440	2
7	7458531	2
8	7458622	2
9	7458711	2
10	7458791	2
11	7458894	2
12	7458987	2
13	7459089	2
14	7459150	2
15	7459203	2
16	7459310	2
17	7459403	2
18	7459567	2
19	7459873	2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2

Book Mark:

See also

B | 66 | Mo.

John F. Brown
Sergt, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri 66

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25, 1865; drawn since \$ 18 ⁸⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 17 ¹²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ due \$ 150 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Private from en-

rollment - Appointed

Sergt March 4, 1864

Sergt July 15 1864

Mustered out in

accordance with G.O.

Book mark:

Am

E A Harper

MAR 20

7456873

☆ 1891 ☆

Vol 53 No 11: R. A. G. G.

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Brown
 Capt., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., 12/2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by

reason of E.O. 1283
 C.S. 71st. Act. 140. Aug.
 1. 1865

* From Roll for May & June 1865

Book mark: _____

Rochester

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Brown
Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Major & Surge, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Present on a detail

Next roll on file Co. A. 1865

Book mark: _____

Proctor

2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

July 7, 1865
Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Rich E. Hall, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reister

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Brown
Lieut, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Hunter

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Brown
Sgt., Co. A., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

9 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John G Brown

Serg't, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 & 17, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Promoted Serg't
from Corp. July 5 64
in det. service Benton
Arsenal

Book mark :

Fuller

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John F Brown
Sergt, Co. A., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sergt from Co p.
July 10/64 vice For
discharge &

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John F Brown

Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Appointed Corp
from ranks Mar. 4/64

Book mark :

Fuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Brown
Cap., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 24 Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Hosp. Fronton
Mo Apr. 12/64

Book mark:

Fuller

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

John G. Brown
Priv.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John I. Brown
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November Decr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. I. Webster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Brown
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Brown
Priv

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark

L. P. Webster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John I Brown

Priv

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Webster

B | 6 Cav. | **Mo.**

John F. Brown

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached service
from 21st April 1863
by order of Brig Genl
Voss liver.

Book mark:

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Brown

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Restored to duty
Feb 28-1863 from de-
sertion all pay and
allowances stopped to
28 Feb 1863 by special
order No 33-Feb 28-1863
Stop for loss of date printed
*Entire Remark cancelled.

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Brown
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan & Feb 63

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Brown

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Volz. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 28, 1865.

Where born *Dade Co. Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 18*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft.* — in.

When mustered in *Jan 28*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge La*

Bounty paid \$*None* 100; due \$*100* 100

Where credited *4th C.D. Mo., Cedar Co.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Brown, John A.
_____, Co. *A*, *6th* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Entitlement /
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Brown J. F.	P	6	mo	—		B.B.	5	96		

Captured at _____, 186 _____ confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .
 Appeared on B.B. records as a parolee's exchange by agreement between Lt Col.
 Admitted to Hospital at Moonlight U.S.A. + Lt Col. Magenis C.S.A. No dates.
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by A. F. V.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Brown desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do declare, That I am 19 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge La
the 21st day of January 1865—

Witness:

John G. Brown
Capt. Geo. A. H. Cook, 11th Ind. Inf.

6 Will. Carr,

No. 2

John G. Brown
Volunteered at Springfield
Sept 18 1862,

By Capt. Wm. R. Kirby
Col. 6th Regiment of Cal. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, John P. Brown born in Leadville
in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of September 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John P. Brown do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Butte, Montana
this 28th day of January 1863.
Signed John P. Brown
Witness Capt. W. B. Carr, Co. 1st Reg. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. K. Shurtleff
Surgeon 6th Mo. Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John P. Brown
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5' 10"
feet 7 inches high.

Wm. Kirby
Capt. 6th Regt. of Mo. Vol. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers, on the 28th day of January 1863, at Butte, Montana
John P. Brown
Capt. and Co. 1st
Regt. of Mo. Vol.

2720
Brown John H.

Co. D., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462872	2
2	7463067	3
3	7463111	4
4	7463295	5
5	7463209	6
6	7463461	7
7	7463481	8
8	7463559	9
9	7463662	10
10	7463765	11
11	7463867	12
12	7463957	13
13	7464157	14
14	7464061	15
15	7464258	16
16	7464351	17
17	7464448	18
18	7464547	19
19	7464646	20
20	7464743	21
21	7464845	22
22	7465037	23
23	7465511	24
24	7465657	25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John B. ...
... Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to ..., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since \$... 100

Due soldier \$... 100 ; due U. S. \$... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$... 100

Bounty paid \$... 100 ; due \$... 100

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: *Delivered to him*
July 28. at ...
of expiration term of
service

Book mark: ...

B | Co. C. | Mo.

John H. Brown,
Capt., Co. D, 2nd Balln, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2, Aug. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1864.

Where.

Period years.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for.

Due Gov't \$100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged for ex-
piration of the term of
enlistment Aug. 2, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Brown**Expt*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*Where *Quade Co.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for*
use & risk horse equipments,
for the months of March and
April 1861,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Striller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Brown

Capt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where Laclede Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use
& risk of horse & equipments

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Brown

Serjeant, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where Dade Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for horse and horse equipments since Jan. 1st 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Brown

Capt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 21 Dec., 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861 . *

Where Paducah, Mo. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for
use and risk horse and
equipments since Nov. 1st
1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

B. C. C. | Mo.

John J. C.
Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1861.*

Where Madison Co. Mo. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

John S. [unclear]
John S. [unclear], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1862*, 186*2*.*

Where *Clinton Mo.*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *[unclear]*

Mo.

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186-.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1861.*

Where _____ *

Period years. *

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

_____, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 ____.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

15 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 1/1/63

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Brown
Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1861, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where Greene County, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Perminington
Copied

B | 6 Dec. | **Mo.**

John H. Brown
Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Pennings
(360) Copy

13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Brown
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.*

Where Madison Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Pennings
(358c) L. Pennings

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brown
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *Dade Co Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detach*
service -

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Permitting to

A. B. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. Brown
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1867.*

Where Wade Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Cum gratia
Approved

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Brown
Pt, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.*

Where Bude Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Brown
Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John N. Brown
Pt, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 Oct 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 1.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

J H Stewart

B | 6 Cav | Mo.

John H Brown
Corps, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38⁷⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Appl'd Corp July 28 '63

Entitled to pay for wear & risk of horse
& equipments since May 20th 1864
Muster out to take effect July 19th
1864 by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

H S Miller

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Ino N. Brown
Pl

....., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*42-Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

JH Stewart

B

6 Cav. Mo.

John N. Brown
Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

✓ 273
Brown Solomon

Co A., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455998	26
2	7457815	27
3	7457925	28
4	7458035	29
5	7458149	30
6	7458246	31
7	7458347	32
8	7458438	33
9	7458526	34
10	7458619	35
11	7458705	36
12	7458798	37
13	7458902	38
14	7458997	39
15	7459106	40
16	7459167	41
17	7459225	42
18	7459322	43
19	7459418	44
20	7459585	45
21	7456875	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 | 1st Cav- | Mo.

Simon Benson
Saddler, Co. 24, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav-
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Battingburg, La Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28 1865; drawn since \$ 12 07 100

Due soldier \$ 21 41 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Private Simon B-

nellorant. Appointed

saddler from rank

March 1, 1865

Mustered out in acc-

ordance with G. O. No. 3

Book mark: Spec

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456875

☆ 1891 ☆

W. M. A. G. G.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Anna, Brown
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason of C. O. C. 12
83, C. S. War Dept. H. O.
Aug. 1, 1865

Book mark:

Adelator

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Brown
Saddler, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Com'd. roll next on file

Book mark :

Prester

3 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Smith
Chadler Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. A

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Selman Green
2nd, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Present

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Salomon Brown
Plt, Co *N*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

Pos, Co 1, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. service
Benton Bk Mo.

Book mark:

Fuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

Por, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent on sick leave from July 2/64

Book mark:

Fuller

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Solomon Brown
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Fuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

for Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on 21 days
furlough from Feb.
16th 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Webster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Recd
Camp

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown
Leansha, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct.*, 1863.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent with train
from Oct. 26 '1863.

Book mark:.....

W. Webster

13 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Brown
Garnett, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. P. Webster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

Priv

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached Service
from 31st April 1863
Driving to H. Plam.

Book mark:

J. M. Webster

B & Co. | **Mo.**

Solomon Brown
Tru, Co. 2, c Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
from 1 March 1863
during 2 m. term.

Book mark: _____

B 6 Cav. Mo.

Simon Simon

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Restored to duty
Oct 4 - 1862 from Dis
section all pay and
allowances stopped
to 4 Oct 1862 together
with the usual bounty
which would have been
due him at the time

Book mark: _____

MAR 20

7458149

1891

expiration of his
term of service and
he not deserted by
Special Order No. 26
Feb. 24 - 1891

3 6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Brown

1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left the company*
with + 1st Sept 1862
+ Oct 4 1862

No roll for Nov + Dec
+ Tom from roll.

Book mark:

13 Jan | **Mo.**

Salomon Brown
Im., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel B. Brown

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service

Book mark: _____

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Salomon Brown

Appears with rank of *Privt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La Jan 28, 186*5*.

Where born *Irredell Co., N. C.*

Age *40* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Drk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Jan 28*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge La*

Bounty paid \$ *New* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Dade Co., Mo., 4 co*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Brown, Solomon -

P, Co. A, 6

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1111
Tough
Maj Montgomery
Wmester
Co

Recd 25th Feb 1863

Brown S. R.
Hughes E. R.

A.

Given
Shaver & Co
No 26 Mt St

Head Quarters 2nd Division
Army of the Frontier
Camp Platteau Febry 24th 1863

Special Order
No 26

2. The following named Deserters having returned to their Companies, are hereby restored to duty as privates upon forfeiture of all ^{Paul and} allowances due at the dates set opposite ~~of~~ their names respectively, and the usual bounty which would have been due at the expiration of their term of enlistment: had they not deserted. Commanding Officer of their Companies, will note the stoppages here ordered upon the Muster Roll for Febry 23rd 1863

Private Solomon Brown Co "A" 6th 21st Cavalry
restored from October 24th 1862

Private Elias R. Hughes Co "A" 6th Cav, Mo. Vols.
restored from October 24th 1862

By order of

Co. "A" 6th Cavalry.

Brig. Genl. James Totten
Lucius J. Barnes
Major and Adj. G.

✓ 274
Brown William

Co K-A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private + Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455727	25
2	7455768	27
3	7455749	28
4	7475140	29
5	7475200	30
6	7475260	31
7	7459226	32
8	7459330	33
9	7459423	34
10	7459499	35
11	32865965	36
12	36653945	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9 | 6 Cav. Mo.

William Brown
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 12, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 28 1/3 100

Due soldier \$ 3 99 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 42 100

Bounty paid \$ 80 100; due \$ 22 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Given as a recruit

Private from Recruitment slip

one pr. Survey one Ticket

Rec'd & Lariat - assigned to

Co. A from Co. K same Reg't

Book mark:

Robt. A. Carter

MAR 20

7459499

1891

Feb. 10. '55. in obedience
to G. O. c 1276 Ad. Gen.
S. J. Series 1854

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Put, Co. K & a, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 About in army

Baton Rouge La

Feb 1865 at Baton Rouge

Transfd from C & K

to Co A Feb 23/65 - S.O.

12 6 Mo. Cav.

Book Mark:

Mundell

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Brown
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit - 3d & 4th
instalments Company
due \$80.00

Next on file C m/o.

Book mark: _____

Proclator

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Egan
27, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 4th 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present 3d & 4th
installment - County
due \$82.00

Book mark: _____

Reister

La | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Mr. Giron

24, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co

8 Feb. 23. 15 S. Oct 12

10 Hd. Qrs 6th Cav. Mo.

Vol. 1 one Reckon

\$20. Recruit 2 S. Constal-

ment bounty due H. O.

\$6. increased pay.

* T. O. R.

Book mark: _____

Rochester

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Cst, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Second installment
bounty due.

Name next appears on roll

Co. A. for Jan & Feb 65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

AcKerman

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2^d Installment Bounty
due,

Book mark:

Ackerman

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment.

Book mark:

Adelman

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Appears with rank of 2nd Lt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Nov 14, 1864.

Where born Scott Co. Virginia

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb, 1864.

Where enlisted Bedalia, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair fair

Complexion light; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Nov 9, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 5 Cong. Dist. Miller Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gwsaris

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo *Mar 14*, 1864.

Where born *Scott Co. Virginia*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Sedalia Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *St Louis Dist. Mills Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Davis

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Brown

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Mo, 9, 1864.

Where born *Scott Co. Virginia*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Tadalia Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *March 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *26.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Enlistment. 3 Cong.*

dist. Miller County.

Mo.

Book mark:

Wm J. Brown

B 6 Cav. Mo.

Wm Brown

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Lgt.

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Scott, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1, 1864.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

By whom Capt. Taylor; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Brown, Wm

, Co. K, 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Brown desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Seaside
the 1st day of February 1884

Witness: William M. Taylor William Brown
Capt Co. C. 6 and no vote month

Co Mo. Cav.
No. _____
William Brown
Volunteered at Seaside
February 1st 1884,
By Capt Wm M Taylor
A K 6th Regiment of Cal Mv Vols
Residence
5th Cong Dist Miller Co Mo
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—and to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lebanon

I, *Mr Brown* born in *Scott Co*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Mr Brown* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* his
this *9th* day of *March* 1864 *William X Brown*
By *John H. Manning* *mark*

Capt & Prov Mar 25 Dist Mo
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr Paulin
2d Ensign 23rd Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Mr Brown*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Fair* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet
11 inches high.

John H. Manning
Capt & Prov Mar 25 Dist Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *K*,
the *9th* day of *March* 1864, at *St Louis Mo* *6th* Regiment of *Bar* *Mo* Volunteers, on

John H. Manning
Capt & Prov Mar 25 Dist Mo
William X Brown
23rd Mo

275
Brown William J.

Co. F., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5468057	28
2	5468094	29
3	5468247	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Brown
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept + Oct, 1861

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent with
leave.

Name not found on sub. roll
of Co. No Co info. roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. S. Allen

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm L Brown

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm L Brown
Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Missouri Cavalry.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Stenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: (Mistake not given on roll)

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll, No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

✓ 276
Brownfield Samuel J.

Co D., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462874	26
2	7462977	27
3	7463113	28
4	7463297	29
5	7463211	30
6	7463403	31
7	7463483	32
8	7463561	33
9	7463664	34
10	7463767	35
11	7463869	36
12	7463971	37
13	7464172	38
14	7464074	39
15	7464271	40
16	7464365	41
17	7464462	42
18	7464561	43
19	7464656	44
20	7464755	45
21	7464857	46
22	7465012	47
23	7465552	48
24	7456586	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 6 Cav | Mo.

Samuel J Bronnfield
Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 10, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 29 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use &
risk of horse & equipments
since March 1st 64. Muster out
to take effect July 10th 64
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

H S Miller

Captain

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel W. Wainwright
Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nov 10 1864, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
July 16 '64 the reason of
expiration term of service

Book mark; _____

W. Wainwright

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Company Muster Roll

186 *h*

186

years.

100 for

100 for

100

100

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

Stiller



B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Brownfield
Pot., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3^d*, 1861.*Where *Laure Co.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service,*
Calaveras, Cal.
Entitled to pay for use
and horse & equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel I. Brownfield

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1864.*

Where *Quincy Co., Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sgt. Sam. Brownfield, Mo.,*
Entitled to pay for use & risk
of horse & equipments.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Striller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B. Brownfield
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1861.*

Where *Boone Co., Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted to pay for arm
and with Horse & Equipments
since Jan. 10, 1864.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Brownfield
Plt, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Ind. La. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark? _____

Strillie

12 | Jan | Mo.

Samuel H. Springfield
Cpt., Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Corn

| **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

 , Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1863.*

Where Indian Territory.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Springfield
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 186*2*.*

Where *Wade Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

100 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James D. Brownfield
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James D. Brownfield, 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 186.....*

Where St. Louis.....*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached to
St. Louis
Sept 1st 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Samuel B. Smith
_____, Co. _____, Reg't Missouri _____.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for March 1915, 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

(250)

Applied

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James J. Campbell
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When July 3rd, 1865. *
Where St. Louis, Mo. *
Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

James J. Campbell

(358c) Approved

6 Cav.

Mo.

James D. ...
..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James D. ...*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1, 1864*, 186*4*.*

Where *California*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Braunfield
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Deer County Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
Service Springfield
Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

B | *6* *Cal.* | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Brownfield
Priv, Co. *2d*, *6* *Cal.* Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Issued Sept 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perrington
(240) *Copyright*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Brownfield

Pvt

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4 Aug

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 5

, 1861.*

Where

State Mo. Ind.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on detach

Service Springfield Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Brownfield
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Butte Co., Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detach
Service.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Beaunfield

Priv

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March April

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 5, 1861.*

Where

*Osage Co Mo.**

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennings

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel I Brownfield
Plt, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862.*

Where Dade Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel I. Brownfield
A, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Brownfield
Pt, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sent home sick Oct
27. 1861

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

J H Brown

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

S. J. Brownfield
Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Pack Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Brownfield

Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A Hewant

Brownfield, Saml. J.

P. D. 6

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. Brownfield

M^{rs} Scagg

"A"

HEAD QUARTERS POST,

Silol Silol, Mo January 1st 1864

Commanding Officer
6th Cavalry Mo Vol

Will detail from his Command
one noncommissioned Officer and Privates Samuel
S. Brownfield & Wm Scaggs Co 'D' to
report at these Head Quarters without
delay, fully armed and equipped to
go to Farmington.

By order of Col. R. E. Woodson
Commanding Post.

G. S. Sullivan
Lieut. & Post Adj't.

Brownfield & Scaggs are here already. Let the noncommis.
Officer immediately.

G. S. Sullivan
"

277
Browning Franklin C.
Co. G., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469704	26
2	7469773	27
3	7469846	28
4	7469933	29
5	7470011	30
6	7470097	31
7	7470174	32
8	7470243	33
9	7470322	34
10	7470388	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin C. Browning

Priv

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Dischd Det. 28th Cav
due for use and risk of
horse & horse eqpts from
June 30 to Aug 31/62

^{and}
Name not appear on Co. m/o
roll. (Roll mutilated)

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. G. Boone

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin C. Banning
Capt, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in Shop.*
At Memphis Tenn. Has
used his own horse
those equipments
from June 30 to Aug.
31, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. J. Cooke
Copyright.

19.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin C. Browning

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse eqpt.
since June 30/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cooke

B. | 6 mo. | Mo.

Franklin C. Browning
Prs, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. x

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to July 18th, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp.
in Jefferson Barracks,
Mo.

Evidently Spl Muster for Aug 1862

x Became Co. G. 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

B. J. Cooke

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin C. Browning

P., Co. C., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Has furnished his own horse & equip. since Apr. 30/62.

Due Gov. for Saddles & equip. \$20.00

*This organization subsequently became Co. G., 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin C. Browning

P, Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Using his own
horse & equip in service
since Oct 31/61
Has rec'd no pay for
use of horse since
Oct. 31' 61

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin C. Browning

P., Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has horse & equip
in service since Oct 31/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadwell

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin C. Browning

O, Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Has 1 horse in service since payment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin C. Browning

P

, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 28th to Oct. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Horse in service

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

63.

6 Cav. Mo.

Franklin C. Browning
P., Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Age not given in rolls)

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Prouning, Franklin C

Co. Art. 16

Mo. Cav.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Feb 25*, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to
Franklin C. Browning
Co. G, 6th Regiment Mo Cav
Vols., who was discharged Oct 28
1862. at Memphis Tenn
Account Book

Assistant Adjutant General.
(317)

G. 5346 R4

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

See Endorsement
In the case of **13**

Franklin C. Browning
private Co. *A H*

6th Regt of Mo Cav

Approved: Oct 28/62

John G. Folsch

Chief Surgeon in
Charge Genl Hosp.

Slip
mm

COMP. BY TWEN

AND C. B. D. G.

NO. 5

Copy sent Mr. Coffin,
Nov 13/62

Received (A. G. Officer) 186 .

Entered on Casualty Roles
Dec 17/62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Franklin C. Browning
Company. (A) of the *sixth*

of Captain *Bussis*
Regiment of United States

Missouri Cav. was enlisted by *Capt Woods*
sixth Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* at *Rolla Mo*

the *fourteenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Laurence* in the State of *Missouri* is *twenty*

years of age. *5 1/2* feet *4* inches high. *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,

light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two *three*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Genl Hqs Memphis, Tenn*
DATE: *October 25. 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Franklin C. Browning* of
Captain *Bussis* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Pulmonary tuber-*
culosis, and general debility in consequence of repea-
ted attacks of bronchitis and chronic diarrhoea.
May under favourable circumstances in course of time
become able to follow his former occupation to some extent.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty Eighth* day of *October* 1862 at *Memphis Tenn*
W. T. Sherman

My kin Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Under Genl Order No 36 240 April 7th 1862

✓ 278
Browning Thomas B.
Co. G., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469703	2
2	7469772	3
3	7469845	4
4	7469932	5
5	7470010	6
6	7470096	7
7	7470173	8
8	7470242	9
9	7470321	10
10	7470387	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Brunning

Capt

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Died at Helena, Mont.
Aug. 27/64. Pay due for acc
which horse & horse
Eqpts since June 30 to
time of his death

No Camp roll

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. Cooke

P. E.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Cunningham
Co. A, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Died in Helena
Ark. Aug. 27/62 Used
his own horse & horse
Eqpts. June 30 until
this date.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

Regt. Cooke

B. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thos. B. Cronning
Prvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died at Helena,
Ark. Aug. 27/62 Pay
due for use & risk of horse
& horse eqpts since
June 30/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Coone

B. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Browning
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. X

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to July 18th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Excludedly Spl Muster for Aug 1862

*Became Co. G. 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

B. G. Coane

6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas B. Downing

, Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has furnished his own horse & equip since Apr. 20/64.

Due Gov't for Saddle & Equip. \$ 4 00

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Manning

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

* Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks On detached service
at Houston Mo
Using his own horse & equip
in service since Oct 31/61
Has recd no pay for use
of horse since Oct 31/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbach

186 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas D. Downing

C, Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has horse & equip
in service since Oct 1861

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Browning

P., Co. *A.*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Has 1 horse in service*
since payment
lost 1 per Spence

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shedd

13.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. B. Browning

P., Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 28 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Horse in service*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

3

6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas B. Banning 1st

, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 0 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Age not stated on rolls.)

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadock

Browning, Thomas D.
16 Mo. Cav.
Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thomas B. Brantley

Private

Co. G. 6th Mo. Cav

Vied

Aug. 27. 1862

PAID
AND CARRIED BY
RAILS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 25, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Thomas B Brunning was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1862, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1862, at _____,
in Company G, 6th Regiment of Wisconsin
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
months of Sept & Oct _____, 1862, he is reported
Private "Killed in Action Aug. 27. 1862"

Co. H. Woods Battalion, to which this man originally
belonged became Co. G 6th Me. Cav. March 15. 1863.

S. G. L. M.

John D. B.
Asst. Adj't Genl

+ 279
Bruce James M.

Co. L., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private: Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475417	28
2	7475578	29
3	7475620	30
4	7475721	31
5	7475827	32
6	7475926	33
7	7476013	34
8	7476107	35
9	7476199	36
10	7476287	37
11	7476374	38
12	7476456	39
13	7476543	40
14	7476639	41
15	7476728	42
16	7476824	43
17	7476921	44
18	7477016	45
19	7477104	46
20	7477192	47
21	7477299	48
22	7477388	49
23	7477492	50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

B | Clear- | Mo.

James M^t Bruce
Corp, Co. L., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brwn Ridge, La, Aug, 1865-

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb-28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 23, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 22 65 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 78 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Private from en-

rollment. Appointed

Corpl March 12, 1863.

Mustered out in accord

ance with S. O. no 94

Feb. 28 1865 of the half

Book mark: Over

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456892

★ 1891 ★

*Spent New Orleans,
La. June 26, 1865-*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Bruce
Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of
service Aug 1, '65 in ac-
cordance with G.O. #96
Dep't of Gulf current
series

Book mark: _____

Lauch

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Bruce

Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of
Service Aug 1 1865 in
accordance with G.O.
#94 Dept Gulf current
series

Book mark:

Laurel

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Bruce
Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Bruce
Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurel

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Bruce

Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

G. M. Bruce

Corp, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Bruce
Supt. Co. I, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Humphreys
Copied

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Bruce
Serg't, Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Bruce
Serjeant, Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys
C. P. H.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M Bruce

Serjeant, Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mumphy

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Bruce
Serpt., Co. I, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Furlough

Book mark: _____

Humphreys
Copyright.

5 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Bruce

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrett

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bruce
Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Bruce

3 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Bruce

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Bruce

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Bruce

(Capt), Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service
Holla Mo April 20 1863.

Book mark:

James M. Bruce

B | 6 Cav | Mo.

James M. Bruce
Capt Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M Bruce
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863.
Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bruce
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M Bruce
Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M Bruce

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M⁺ McBride

Privt

Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862

Where Melville, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Supplied from Muster Roll
dated Oct 30, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Bruce 289 *James M.*
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Bruce</i>	<i>James M.</i>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

281

Bromley, Andrew J.
Co 7 CA, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bromley	28 Andrew J.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 2

See also

282
Brumley, William

Co D-I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472406	28
2	7472503	29
3	7472590	30
4	7472692	31
5	7472789	32
6	7472879	33
7	7473372	34
8	7473397	35
9	7473446	36
10	7473496	37
11	7473545	38
12	7473594	39
13	7473646	40
14	7473697	41
15	7473748	42
16	7473797	43
17	11254-B-1886	44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 11254-B also (ms) 1886

See also

B.

C. Cany

Mo

William Brumby

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. Cany

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11.254 B. 1886.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 12th 1887.

This man deserted on or about

18th

, 1862, and

July

returned

on or about

April 21.

, 1863.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by G.O. 29

Ad 2^d Adjt of the Prov Marshal Paul D. Apr 28.
1863

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent

in desertion from on or about

July 18th

1862, to on or about

April 21.

, 1863,

cannot, however, be expunged.

A. M. M.

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brumley

Baird, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Apr 1864~~, 1864; drawn since \$ 29 ⁸⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enrollment to March 1862, then Corp. to Apr 1862, then Private. Due U. S. for Remington Pistol and Appendages complete \$ 100.

Book mark: See 11254-13-86.

W. A. S. D. O. N.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brumley

Brumley, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Mason

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brumley

For, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wadson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brunley

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wardon

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brumley

Sin, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wasson

- B | 60 Car | Mo.

William Brunly
Priv, Co. 6, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments to Feb 16/64.

Book mark:

C. W. Allen

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brunley
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipments since Janu-
ary 5, 1863.

Book mark:

(248)

Arw Allen

Copied

73

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Bramley
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse.

Book mark:

arw allen

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Brumley
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Private horse,*
Under arrest for
desertion.

Book mark :

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Bramley
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private horse and
equipments, joined
from desertion Apr 21,
1863, and restored to
duty May 1, 1863,
forfeiting all pay up
to May 1, '63.

Book mark :

A W Allen

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brumby⁺
Cmp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported as a
deserter July 18/62

Roll May & June 63 next on
which name appears

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

- W. L. Anderson.

B 1000 | Mo.

William C. ...
Capt. Co. D. 6. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased July 18
1862. Buried in the
National Cemetery, Wash. D.C.

Book mark:

W. H. Wagner

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Cunningham
Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William Cunningham*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Present with
company
and his horse & arms
equipments.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Paul Day
Capt., Co. *D*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Co. D & Co. B*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not in service*
Was promoted to 6th Co.
Apr. 1/12,
One horse in service

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

R. H. Wagner

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

* Brumley

Pl. Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to 1st June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay & due from
relished

* Corrected by Jamesfall

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 4251R 412 C.R. 16.

H. Wagner

2 | 6 Cav. |

Mo.

William B. B. B.
Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 1, 1862, 1862

Muster-in to date

January 1, 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1862, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

283
Brumley, William
Co E-K 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7453918	26
2	7454014	27
3	7454112	28
4	7454197	29
5	7454284	30
6	7454367	31
7	7454444	32
8	7454513	33
9	7454592	34
10	7454666	35
11	7454745	36
12	7454815	37
13	7454886	38
14	7454953	39
15	7455058	40
16	7455353	41
17	P.P. 769266	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: P.P. 769266

See also

B 6 Car's
Union Ranger Mo.

William Brumley
Priv., Co. E, 100th Regt. Inf., Union Ranger, Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R P 769266

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feby 4, 1904.

It has this day, (Feby 4, 1904.)

been determined by this Department from the records
and from information furnished by the Auditor for
the War Dept. that the above
named man was enrolled
March 19, 1862, and
mustered into service
March 20, 1862.

W. W. Gibson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brumley

Plt., Co. "K", 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
wounds received at Browns-
ville Miss May 18/63 while
engaged with the enemy

Book mark Discharged Sept 21/63
over

A. Kerman

23

7475353

1691

Vide D. + D. R.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Bromley
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
suspense certificate
of disability Sept
21/63

Book mark:

W. H. Hearn

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Bromley
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Discharged on
Surgeons' Certificate
of Disability Sept
12th 63 at St. Louis
Mo

Book mark:

W. P. Stearns

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Broomeley
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By Capt. at*
St Louis Mo

Book mark:

W. Stearns

B

6 Cav. Mo.

William Stearns

Co., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In Hospital at Saint Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

W Stearns

79

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Broomley
Gov't, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

In Hospital at
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Cameron

72

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Broomley
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

73 | 6 car | Mo.

William Bromley
Rt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service
at Richmond. La.

Book mark:

Cameron

79

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brownlee

Prs, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

70

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Broomley
Cor, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

A.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Loomis

10th Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Co*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *X*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Loomis

. P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Bramley.
1st, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 16, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Bunker.

B. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Somley
Sgt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri ^{Wm. Somley} ^{Battle.} ^x

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Became Capt. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. R. Funk.
(260) C. J. Funk

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. ...
Det. Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 3d June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. A. ...

B. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Brown
Sgt., Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. H. Funk.

B. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Brumley

Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo., Vols.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 19, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* As shown on roll.

Corrected by J. M. Fall 54 ✓

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: Roll 769266.

J. M. Fall

Brumley, H M -

Co.

6

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recd

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **89**

William Bromley
Private Co. 1st
Cal. Cav. Reg't of Mo. Vol.

Sept 21-63

APPROVED

J. M. [Signature]

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Adjutant General's Office.

Dec 15 1863

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CLERKED
1863

Received (A. G. Office)

Dec 11 1863

Andrews & Co

Sept 21 1863

THE UNITED STATES.

2^d And. Case, Pratt, Feb. 7/83

BILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private William Bramly of Captain
 Co. B, Company, [B], of the 1st Mo. Cav. Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by Col Wood, of
 the 1st Regiment of March 1862 at Rolla, Mo.
 on the 1st day of March 1862 to serve three years; he was born
 in Franklinton in the State of Missouri, is
 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, dark complexion, black
 dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: Surgeon General Hospital Saint Louis Mo.
 DATE: Sept 13th 1863.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private William Bramly of
 Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

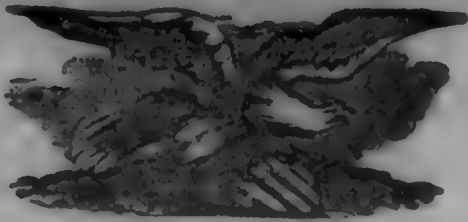
Loss of right arm from gunshot wound received in Battle
 May 4th 1863. Patient is unfit for service
 Disability - 3/4. C. J. Alexander
 This man sent to the air mail
 C. J. Alexander Surgeon, U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this 2nd day of September 1863 at St Louis Mo
 By order of my Genl. Schepeler
 J. D. Hudson
 Lieutenant A.D.C.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Fredericksburg County—Gascada and Co. Mo.
 [DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William Bromley of Captain
Vol's Company, [*8*], of the *1st Mo. Cav.* Regiment of United States
 , was enlisted by *Col Wood* , of
 the *1st* Regiment of *March* at *Rolla Mo*
 on the *15* day of *March* 186*2* to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Franklin* in the State of *Missouri* , is
 years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* . During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: *Swanton General Hospital Saint Louis Mo.*
 DATE: *Sept 13th 1863.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private William Bromley* of
 Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1124, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Loss of right arm from gunshot wound received in Battle
Meigs 19. 1863. Patient is unfit for service because of
disability 3/4. L. J. Alexander
This man is to be discharged *C. J. Alexander* Surgeon. *U.S.A.*

DISCHARGED this *21st* day of *September* 186*3* at *St Louis Mo*
By order of my Genl Schaffert
J. D. Hudson
Lieut Col. H.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From *Franklinburg County—Gascaden Co State—Mo.*
 [DUPLICATED.]

284

Brumley William
Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Burrell	28 William
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

285

Brunley William

Cod. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

286

Brushers Jesse

Co I & D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Brushers</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Jesse R

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 287 4,01 P.
1/2 Intro Control B.

Co C., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

7461439	28
7461557	29
7461670	30
7461777	31
7461882	32
7461985	33
7462080	34
7462178	35
7462321	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Quartermaster
Per, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged August
10th 1863. Vicksburg,
Miss.

No mss. rec of Co.

Book mark:

Dis. by Aug 10/63. 2700
Reg.

C. T. Taylor

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Levent B. Hunter

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to Southern
Hospital with wound, head,
La. June 15, 1863.

Book mark:

W. T. Taylor

B. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Castell

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 14, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick as mil
Revs. Pres. La. April
14th 1863.

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor

1st (Cavalry) **Mo.**

Co. 1st Missouri
Reg't, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. J. Taylor
(369) Copyright

G

6 Cav.

Mo.

Canter G. Burton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B. Burton
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Morgan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Laurel I. Burton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in
Lawrence Co. Mo.
near Centre Creek.

Book mark:

Grogan

B 16 Car. 1 Mo.

Leander B. Bratton
Cm; Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 29 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled 1 mfi Aug 16
Hartsville 3 yrs. Age not
given in rolls)

Book mark:

Grogan

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Walter G. Branton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

G. E. Egan

Benton, Central B.

P. C.

6

Mo. Cav.

, Co.

Reg't

1
Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1/4, 1/2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not be given in any other circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND C...

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Central B. Brunt

a *Private* Co. *"C"*

5th Reg't of *Can. Mtd.*

Aug 12

Head, Co. 13. A.C.

Vicksburg Aug. 12. 1863.

To be Discharged

By order of Maj. Gen.

C. C. Washburn

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept 1 1863.

Duplicate sent me Adj. Gen. Office

A. Col. V. H. G.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Put on back roll
Aug 12.

Approved
J. R. Smith

Aug 12
A. Vicksburg 13 11 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Control B Bruton a Private of Captain William R Chamberlain Company, (C) of the Sixth Regiment of United States Cas. M. Vol. was enlisted by Captain Bacon Montgomery of the Sixth Regiment of Cas. M. Vol. at Heartsville Mo. on the First day of August 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Greene Co in the State of Missouri is Twenty-one years of age, Five feet Nine inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* The said private Control B Bruton, was not of sound health when is now entirely unfit to do

Pine case 487.672. Blake Oct. 1863.

Wm R Chamberlain
Captain
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Control B Bruton a Private of Captain William R Chamberlain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Diarrhea from which he has been suffering since Sept last at which time he also had Typhoid Fever then at present and has been in Hospital in a helpless condition for the last six months I further declare my belief that he is and will be unfit for military duty of any kind until the expiration of his term of service.

B H Shurtliff
6th Cas M. Vol. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Twelfth day of August 1863, at Vicksburg Mississippi

Sidney A. Breese
Adjut 6th Mo Cavalry
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town Marshall County Missouri State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.
 (A. O. O. No. 103 & 101—First.) (DUPLICATES.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Control B Bruton a Private of Captain William R Chamber Company, ("C") of the Sixth Regiment of United States Cal. M. V. was enlisted by Captain Bacon Montgomery of the Sixth Regiment of Cal. M. V. at Hartsville Mo. on the First day of August 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Greene Co. in the State of Missouri is Twenty-one years of age, Five feet Nine inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* The said private Control B Bruton, was not of sound health when he enlisted, and he is now entirely unfit to do the duty of a soldier.

STATION: Camp near Vicksburg Miss
DATE: July 26th 1862

William R Chamber
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Control B Bruton a Private of Captain William R Chamber Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Diarrhea from which he has been suffering since Sept last at which time he also had Typhoid Fever then at present and has been in Hospital on a helpless condition for the last six months I further declare my belief that he is and will be unfit for military duty of any kind until the expiration of his term of service.

B. H. Shurtliff
6th Cal. M. V. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Twelfth day of August 1862 at Vicksburg Mississippi

Sidney A. Bruce
Capt 6th Cal. M. V.
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Marionville County Butler State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 288 E
Bruton Enoch K.

Co. C-a, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461440	2
2	7461558	2
3	7461671	2
4	7461778	2
5	7461883	2
6	7461986	2
7	7462081	2
8	7462179	2
9	7462269	2
10	7462353	2
11	7462435	2
12	7462514	2
13	7462592	2
14	7462671	2
15	7462743	2
16	7462819	2
17	74629220	2
18	74629326	2
19	74629419	2
20	74629495	2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

6 Cav. Mo.

Enoch H. Bruton
Ft. Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks. Enlisted as a recruit. Sgt.
of 1st Cavalry. Left sick
in Lawrence Co., Mo. Oct.
3, 1863. R. P. Richardson
Surrendered at muster out over

Book mark:

R. P. Richardson

MAR. 20

7459495

★ 1891 ★

of organization, none
will be furnished -
Transferred to Co. F. 1st
Co. 8 same Regt. Feb.
10. '65 in obedience to
G. O. # 76 Hq. Dep.
D. C. Series 1864

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Enoch N. Branton
Prt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Left sick in
Lawrence Co., Mo.
since Oct. 3, 1864

Mf. roll next on file

Book mark: _____

Proctor

9 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Ensign, J. B. Brulyn
Ensign, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *McIntosh*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Sick in Lawrence*
Co. Mo. since Oct. 3.
1862

**Corrected by J. H. McFall*

Book mark:

Recharter

29 | 6 Cav. | Mo.
Emory A. Benton
1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & May, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "C" Sept. 10, 1865 to Co. "D" 7th Regt. Mo. Cav. 6th Div. Mo. Ar. Sick in Lawrence Co. Mo. since Oct. 3, 1862

*Corrected by H. McFall

Book mark:

Benton

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Emack H. Burton

Pvt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

September

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick in Lawrence
Co. Mo. since Oct 3/62x

Roll of Co. A. for Jan & Feb 65

next on which name appears

Book mark:

Holeman

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch H. Burton
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent sick in Lawrence
County Mo. since Oct 3/62.

Book mark:

Holcomb

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

~~Enoch H. Benton~~ ^{* Aruton}

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Lawrence
Co. Mo. Oct. 3/64

* Corrected by J. McFall

Book mark:

Holemb

15 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch E. Briston

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick in

Lawrence Co Mo

Oct 3/62.

* Connected by Wm McFall & *

Book mark:

Holmes

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch Sturton

Post

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick in Lawrence Co

md Oct 3/6 72

Book mark:

Hobson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest H. Butler

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Lawrence
Co. Mo. Oct. 3, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward H. Taylor

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick in Jan-
uary Co. M. C. C.
2d 1862.*

Book mark:

O. Taylor

15 | 6 Cav. |

Mo.

Eugene H. Tarter

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Horse*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Left sick in Lawrence County, Missouri Oct. 3rd 1862.

Book mark:

O. T. Tarter

6 Cav.

Mo.

August L. Taylor

Wm., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Off sick in Lawrence
for Mo. Oct. 3, 1862.*

Book mark:

W. L. Taylor

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward H. Butler

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Left sick in
Troy, N.Y. Nov. 10th,
3. 1867.

Book mark:

C. T. Butler

15 | 6 | Mo.

Enoch H. Butler
Sgt., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in San Antonio Co. Tex. Oct. 3, 1862.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

6

6 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch H. Scruton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in Lawrence Co., Mo. Oct. 30 1862

Book mark:

G. Morgan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Enoch H. Bruton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5th Dec. - , 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick
in Lawrence Co.
Mo., Oct. 3^d 1862

Book mark:

Grogan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Enoch H. Bratton
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1862

Present or absent No sent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in
Lawrence Co., Mo.,
near Centre Creek.

Book mark:

E. H. Bratton

2 16 Car 1 Mo.

Enoch H. Boyton
Cmtr; Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll data Sch. 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled & mps Aug 1. 62
Hartsville 3 yrs. Age not
given on rolls)

Book mark:

Croghan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Brown

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Alseur

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On detached service at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Grogan

289 or Hazelwood S.
Prater Hazelwood

Co 6a, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

7461437	1
7461555	2
7461672	3
7461779	4
7461884	5
7461987	6
7462082	7
7462180	8
7462270	9
7462340	10
7462422	11
7462502	12
7462579	13
7462657	14
7462727	15
7462806	16
7462904	17
7463011	18
7463107	19
7463204	20
7463301	21
7463401	22
7463501	23
7463601	24
7463701	25
7463801	26
7463901	27
7464001	28
7464101	29
7464201	30
7464301	31
7464401	32
7464501	33
7464601	34
7464701	35
7464801	36
7464901	37
7465001	38
7465101	39
7465201	40
7465301	41
7465401	42
7465501	43
7465601	44
7465701	45
7465801	46
7465901	47
7466001	48
7466101	49
7466201	50
7466301	51
7466401	52
7466501	53
7466601	54
7466701	55
7466801	56
7466901	57
7467001	58
7467101	59
7467201	60
7467301	61
7467401	62
7467501	63
7467601	64
7467701	65
7467801	66
7467901	67
7468001	68
7468101	69
7468201	70
7468301	71
7468401	72
7468501	73
7468601	74
7468701	75
7468801	76
7468901	77
7469001	78
7469101	79
7469201	80
7469301	81
7469401	82
7469501	83
7469601	84
7469701	85
7469801	86
7469901	87
7470001	88
7470101	89
7470201	90
7470301	91
7470401	92
7470501	93
7470601	94
7470701	95
7470801	96
7470901	97
7471001	98
7471101	99
7471201	100

Book Mark:

See also

B | 64ear- | Mo.

Hazel Wood, Bruton
degt, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri 64ear-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 50 14/100

Due soldier \$ 5- 88/100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ 100 00/100

Remarks: Private from en-
rollment. Transferred
as degt to Co A from
Co B same Regt. Feb-
10 1865 - S. I. No. 7 Feb 28
64ear- Mo. Vols. \$ 100 in =

Book mark:

Over

E A Harper

MAR 20

7456861

1891

created pay due
for May & June 1864
Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service to date Aug. 1
1865, by Authority of
Par. 2, C. 2 No. 37 8th Minn
Vol-Inf. 1st Div. of Ia.
dated Shrewsbury, Ia.
July 29, 1865-

6 Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Wood (S.) Britton
Sgt., Co. T, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 1st, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at expiration term of service Aug. 1. 1865*

* *Transferred for May & June 1865*

Book mark:

Recharter

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wesley M. S. Burton

Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Went on a scout
to C. increased pay due
for May & June, 1864.
Stop one at home.

Book mark :

Wesley M. S. Burton

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. K. Bryton
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKee* 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$6.00 increased*
pay due for May +
June 1865

+ Corrected by *Wm. K. Bryton*

Book mark:

Recher

9 | 6 Cav. | Mo.
Wm. C. Gentry
Chapt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred from Co
"C" to Co. "A" Feb 10. '65
S. O. C. R 7 H. G. W. 6th
Sav. Mo. 2 Feb.

*Corrected by H. H. Hall S. v

Book mark: _____

Wm. C. Gentry

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Hazlewood S Bruton
Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Holecomb

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Hazlewood J. Bruster
Egt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corporal
to Co. Commissary Sept. 23/64.

Book mark: _____

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Hazlewood S. Branton
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Hazlewood S. ^{Bruton} ~~Bruton~~

Capt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by J. M. Fall &

Book mark:

Holecomb

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Hazlewood B. B. Spitzer
Cofl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from private Sept 63

2 months pay due as priv. 6 months
pay due as Cofl.

Book mark:

Halemb

3 | 6 Cav. |

Mo.

Edward A. Butler

Co. C, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *promoted from private Sept 63 2 mos pay due as private & as corp.*

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

L. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**
Harwood S. Butler

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted from
Private Sept. 2, 1863.

Book mark:

D. J. Taylor

K. | **6 Cav.** |

Mo.

Hubert S. Butler

Pr.

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. Taylor

13. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**
Langford, Butler

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

12

6 Cav.

Mo.

Harold L. Carter

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. P. Taylor

31 June 1863 Mo.

Maxwell S. Taylor
Priv. Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Taylor
Copyright

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wazlewood S. Brubaker

Smith, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Morgan

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Hazlewood S. Bruton

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5th Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Hazlewood & Bruton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Morgan

B 16 Car 1 Mo.

Waggoner J. G. Smith
Cm. Co. C 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 21, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled & m. Aug 1. 62
Hartsville 3 yrs. (age not
given on rolls)

Book mark:

E. G. Morgan

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Hoazewood S. Foxworth
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service at Springfield
Mo.

Book mark:

G. G. Gagan

290
Bruton Horatio H.

Co C., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	746 1443	25
2	746 1560	27
3	746 1675	28
4	746 1781	29
5	746 1886	30
6	746 1989	31
7	746 2144	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1st | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henric M. Butler
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & A'U, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Left & arrived
March 21st. 1863
Hotel St. Louis Mo.

No Camp roll

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Lt. C. C. | Mo.

George A. Butler
Pr. Co. C. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital
Memphis, Tenn. Mar
6th 1863.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Norath W. Graton

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ag Morgan

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Noratio W Burton
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in
hospital at Spring-
field Mo. Sept. 6th
62

Book mark:

Cr-o-gan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Horatio W. Bruton
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Springfield
Mo.

Book mark:

W. J. Ryan

B 16 Car 1 Mo.

Noratio W. Conydon
M. Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
at Springfield, Mo.

(Enrolled & sup. Aug 62
Hartsville 3yr. Age not
given on roll.)

Book mark:

Grogan

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Genatio W Britton

Cris, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

A. Morgan

Preston, Horatio W.

P, Co. C, 6 Reg't 7th Cav

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 21st, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Nathan W. Truitt was enrolled on the
 day of March, 1863, at St. Louis,
 in Company C, 6th Regiment of Missouri
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Priv on the
 day of March, 1863, at St. Louis,
 in Company C, 6th Regiment of Missouri
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
 months of March and April, 1863, he is reported
"End of disease March 21st 1863 in Hosp. St. Louis Mo."
Name not found on M. O. Roll or Regt. Return.

am

Recd 10. 27.
 A. G. O.
 E. N.

Chas. Beck
 A. G. O.

H. M. Bruton

Priv. C. G. M^d Car.

March 21. 63.

St Louis City G. H.

H. M. Bruton

80131

4 U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased.

Rank.

Name of Regiment.

Name of Company.

Age, (if known.)

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death.

Place of Death.

Cause of Death.

H. M. Prutton

Private

9th Missouri Cavalry Vols

C

March 21st 1863

City General Hospital

Chronic Diarrhoea

*L. J. Rogers Surgeon
J. C. Smith*

6
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Horatio H. Buntin
Private of Company 6
6th Regiment of Mo. Cav-

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Wch. 21st 63

Eng and dis sent
20 and May 15 63

Remains accepted for
\$250 purchase of
allowance and burial
Aug 21st 63
From
See also special orders

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Horacio H- Banton
 Rank: Private Company: "B" Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

Dr. R. Chamberlain
Capit-

March 21st 1863

Hosp. St. Louis
Mo

J. J. Miller

Reg. Rec. Foreman
Vol. (1) 63

"L" P161

Curative of Breast

Chronic

to be 6th Mo bar

Dear Wch 21st 63.

St. J. and Quintessence
sent 2nd and

April 21st 63

CONTAINED WITH
AND CARRIED BY
ADL'S

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Horatio W Bruton* *Private*
of Captain *W. R. Chambers* Company (C) of the *Sixth* Regiment of *Cavalry*
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Smith County*, State
of *ennessee*, aged *32* years, *5* feet *5* inches high: *Dark* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on its original organization
at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
on the _____ day of _____, 1862, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit by *Legation* _____ at *Springfield Mo.*
on the *Sixteenth* day of *August*, 1862, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of *Three Years*; and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in _____, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of death, Died March 21st 1863 of "*Chronic Diarrhea*"
at *Little Rock, Ark.* *Dr. Lewis, Mo.*

The said *Private Horatio W Bruton* has received no pay
from the time of enlistment to date of his death, was last paid by Paymaster
on _____ day of _____, 1862, and has pay due him
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received *Clothing from U.S.*
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. Not paid for, amounting to \$9.1800
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____ dollars;
and for other stoppage _____

He is entitled to clothing pay from the *16th day of August 1862*
to the time of his death, amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____
He is indebted to _____ 186 .

GIVEN in duplicate, at *Camp. Near Newburgh, Md.* *19th day of April*, 1863.
Sutler, _____ dollars.

William R. Chambers
Capt. Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his
company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the
act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the
Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher
the duplicate certificates.

100

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

H. W. Bratton
 Pot. Co. C. 1860
 6th Mo. Cauley.

2 F S & J. wf CC May 29 '65

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	<i>H. W. Prater</i>
Number and locality of the grave, . . .	<i>No 80 - Block 1</i>
Hospital number of deceased, - . . .	<i>3309</i>
Regiment, rank, and company, . . .	<i>Private W. M. Carver Co. C</i>
Residence before enlistment, . . .	<i>Marshfield Mo</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,) . . .	<i>Unmarried</i>
Cause of death,	<i>Dysentery</i>
Age of the deceased,	<i>33 Years</i>
Nativity,	<i>Tennessee</i>
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial,	<i>March 21 1863</i>

186

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Adj't Genl

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. T. Hodgson

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

*City General Hospital
St. Louis Mo*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

H. W. Branton
Co. C. 6 Mo. Cav.
Mar 21/63.
City Hosp. St. Louis
H. W. Branton

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

ms 57

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred

Co B Bratton

N. 80 - Block 1

Number and locality of the grave, -

3309

Hospital number of deceased, -

Private Wm Car Co. C.

Regiment rank, and company, -

Marshfield Mo

Residence before enlistment, -

Un Married

Conjugal condition, (and if married

the residence of the widow,)

Dysentery

Cause of death, -

33 Years

Age of the deceased, -

Demisee

Nativity, -

References and remarks, -

March 21 '1863

Date of death and burial -

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

2910
Bruton James H.

Co 6., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7461441

25

7461559

26

7461674

27

7461846

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

26

50

Book Mark:

See also

62

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Britton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dead Oct. 29th
Hb 2 near Centre
Creek, Lawrence Co.
Mo.

No Com/O roll

Book mark:

W. Morgan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Britton
Pri., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct. ", 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in
Laurance Co., Mo.
near Centre Creek.

Book mark:

Dr
Trojan

G 6 Car 1 Mo.

James H. Gorton
Inf., Co. C 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled & Inf. Aug 1. 62
Hartsville 3yr. age not
given on rolls)

Book mark:

Gorton

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Burton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent. He sent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Grogan

✓ ²⁹²
Bruton Livingston F.

Co. C., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461438	26
2	7461556	27
3	7461673	28
4	7461780	29
5	7461885	30
6	7461988	31
7	7462083	32
8	7462237	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Burton

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Went May 10th 1863.*
on Hospital Steamer City
of Memphis, (of Livermore).

No Comd. roll

Book mark:.....

O. J. Taylor

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Livingston F. Butler

Butler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Sept*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left sick at Millers*
Kens Bend La. April
14th 1863.

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

Mo.

Livingston *Reg't Missouri Cavalry*
Pr. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** Connected by J. McFall Sr.*

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

62

6 Cav.

Mo.

L. Livingston J. Conner

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Morgan

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis for F. Bruton
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

by
ex 100 an

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

* Livingston F. Bruton
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Corrected by Wm. Fallis

Book mark:

By G. G. G. G. G.

B 16 Car. 1 Mo.

Livingston F. Bratton
Priv., Co. Q, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled rmpf Aug 16 62
Hartselle 3 yrs. Age not given
on rolls)

Book mark:

Grogan

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Livingston Brewster

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Grogan

Benton Livingston F.

P. Co. C,

6

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

NOTICE FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
JULY 1, 1862.

OFFICE, NO. 112 CORNER, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

J. G. Brewster
May 11. 63.
City of Memphis
Tenn. Mo.

11-107B1
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased,

Rank,

Name of Regiment,

Name of Company,

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Place of Death,

Cause of Death,

L. B. Brumitt
Private
6th Mo Cavalry
70"
May 14th 1863
Hoppy St. City of Memphis Ward No. *A*
Run over
J. D. Turner Surgeon
Per Military Clerk

Livingston F. Bruton
Co. C. 6 Mo. Cav.
DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr Blakelock

Please report cause of death &
return to

D. B. W. D. Mun, in file
Nov 8/84 J. D. S.

J.

Livingston F. Bruton
Co. C. 6 Mo. Cav.

Regtl. Descriptive Book
shows him "Died of dis-
ease May 10/63."
Nature of disease not stated.

Nov. 10/84

J. D. S.

W. Scott

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 10th 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no record.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

Sirnegsten / Dula was enrolled on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

_____ on the

and office case closed Nov. 8/84 for cause

and office case closed Nov. 14/84

t _____,

iment of *McCary*

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the

months of May to June _____, 1865., he is reported

"died May 10th 1865 on Hospital Steamer
"City of Memphis" of fever."

A. S. S.
mm

Adj. Gen. D. B. ...
A. A. ...

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *February 14th 1868*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no record

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Siranger J. Senter was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____

in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 186____, at _____

in Company _____, _____ Regiment of *The 6th Caly*
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the

months of *May to June*, 186____, he is reported
"died May 10th 1868 on a steamer bound
for Memphis"

M. S. Sweet

Adj. Gen. Sweet

293

Bryam William H
Co *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Bryan</i>	28 <i>William H</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 294
Bryan James S.
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462979	26
2	11424-B-1883	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11424 B 240(513)83

✓ See also

2nd Cav

B Squadron Cav No.

James S Bryan
Capt. Co. Wright's Bt
2nd Cav, Co. Squadron Reg't No. 6 Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: *11.424. B 1883*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Feb 8*, 18 *84*

The records of this Office
afford no further information
as to date, place or cause
of discharge. There is stated
in Company Rolls

Bush

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Bryan
Pt

Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Park Co. Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Disch'd on account
of condition of his family
(Wife & eye not given in rolls)

Name not borne on sub. rolls of Co.

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: See 11424-B-A50(EB) 83

J. H. Stewart

295 or William
Bryan William H.
Co. B., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459724	2
2	7459817	3
3	7459907	4
4	7459998	5
5	7460065	6
6	7460123	7
7	7460183	8
8	7460241	9
9	7460304	10
10	7460359	11
11	7460409	12
12	7460460	13
13	7460510	14
14	7460562	15
15	7460611	16
16	7460656	17
17	7460701	18
18	7460747	19
19	7460815	20
20	7460914	21
21	4724-Q-1880	22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 4724-Q (83) 1880

Has 15-1889 2-1885 18-1868

See also

13 6 bar No
William H. Bryant
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4724. A. 1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 15, 1862.

Severely wounded in the
loint in action near Salem
Mo. March 13, 1862.

Burrhus

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bryan

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, Jan 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharge from dis-*
ability, cause by Gun-
shot wound in right
wrist near Salem Ark
Feb 13, 62 in action with

Book mark: *Discharged July 20,*
(over)

MAR 20

7460914

1891

Remarks.
L. M. M. Discharged
July 25, 1864

Book mark, -
1864. Vide A. & B. K.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Ryan
Pr, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged service*
U.S. July 20 1864 in Sur-
geon's Certificate of Disabi-
lity

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bryan
Pl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
New Orleans, La.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bryan
Prt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bryan
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay. for use & risk
of horse & Equip't - from April
30/62 to Aug 31/63 & from
Nov 10/63 to Feb 7/64

Book mark:

Lucas

52 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Bryan
Pr., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire
of horse & equipments
from Apr 30. 62 to Aug 31. 63
& from Nov. 6. 63 to Dec 31. 63

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Bryan

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at Cavalry camp
Camp Cavalry La

Book mark:

Lucas

B | 6 Car. | Mo.

William H. Bryan
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where Sick Leave

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Wounded in
action.

Book mark: _____

Saxton

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H Bryan

Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with Lieut. Wm. A. Lucas in action at Saline Fork
Mich 13. 62

Book mark:

Lucas

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H Bryan

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in the line -
wounded in action Mar 13
62

Book mark:

Lucas

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Gray

Gray, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

Wounded in action March

19th. Left at Hospital

Houston Mo.

Book mark:

5 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Greer
Priv., Co. B., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 8, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick - Wounded
at Mich. 13 at Salem, Ark.

Book mark:

I

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bryan

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action
Mch. 13, 1862. Absent with
leave.

Book mark:

7th | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Morgan
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2nd time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: by me for use & risk
of horse & equipments
about with team, named
ed in action. Mch. 31st

Book mark: _____

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Morgan
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By due for all and
pick a horse and equip-
ments from 10/21/62

Book mark: _____

D | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Ryan

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with sick leave

Book mark:

31 | June | **Mo.**

William H. Wagner
Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 14, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action. Died
13th June 1862.

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brion

Pvt., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipage.
wounded in action March 13,
Absent with leave

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Hanson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bryant

Pvt, Co B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded & on furlough
from April 20 to May 20.
Horse & Equipage from
date in

Book mark:

Hanson

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Bryan

Plt, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse until
Dec 15th. Horse lost
on scouting expedition

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Alum

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bryan

A, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav, Union Rangers.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hill, Mo. Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date See 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 26, 1861.

Where Ralla. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 4784A/E.B., 1880

26-815-28-1868

Bryan William H.

P. B.

8

Mo. Cav.

, Co.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4*, *5*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, syphilis, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

RECEIVED BY

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

1861.

8910

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF **17148**

William V. Bayard
a *Private* of Co. *'B'*

8th Reg't of *Mo. Cavalry Vols*

Approved by the Examining Board

at University U.S. Genl Hospital

July 16/64

Samuel Kneeland

Sur. U. S. V. Post of Board.

Approved July 17

Asst Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office

Aug 15/64

Duplicate sent to Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

1864

Arthur C. Smith
A. C. Smith

Head Quarters Dist. of the Gulf

New Orleans, July 18, 1864.

To be discharged.

By command of Maj. Genl. Banks

[Signature]
General

C. H. Smith

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William H. Ryan Private of Captain *James B. Jenkins's* Company, (*B*) of the *6th* Regiment of United States Cavalry was enlisted by *Captain Wood* of the *1st* Regiment of *Rolla, Mo.* on the *26* day of *November*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Overton* in the State of *Missouri*, is *35* years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION: *University Hospital New Orleans La.*
DATE: *July 7th 1864*

Samuel V. Kneeland
Surg. U. S. A.
Commanding Company
in charge of Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William H. Ryan* Private of Captain *James B. Jenkins's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

chronic diarrhoea of nearly 2 years standing, incurred since enlistment.

Physically unfit for Veteran Reserve Corps
Samuel Kneeland
Disability name.

DISCHARGED, this *20th* day of *July*, 1864, at *University Hospital New Orleans La.*
Samuel V. Kneeland
Surg. U. S. A.
in charge of Hospital.
Surgeon U. S. A.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Rolla* County _____

State *Missouri*.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

War Dept., A. & O.,
Washington, Apr. 23, '80.

This man "was
wounded severely
in the wrist in ac-
tion near Salem, Ark.,
Mch. 13, 1862."

See 4724. A. A. & O. (E. B.) 1880.

E. W. Ryan
Asst. Asst. General.

J. & A.
M

See endorsement.
CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm. H. Bryan

Pvt.

Company *B*

6th

Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

Wood's Battalion
Volunteers at the battle of *Swamp*

Fight near Salem, Ark.

March 13, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm A. Bryan
Rank, Pvt., Company B, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Cal. Wood's Bally State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Swamp Fight - near Salem, Ark.
Nature of casualty, Shot in wrist - severe.
Date of casualty, March^{*} 1868.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Mo. Cav. Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Not stated.
Sgt. S. A. Wood, Col. Comdg. Index 11, No. 68.

H. Whitcomb

Clerk.

3-26-79.

* See outside.

296

Bryon William H.
Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Bryan	27	William H
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 297 or 13. L -
Buchanan/Fragmentus

Co A., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457380	26
2	7457468	27
3	7457598	28
4	7457704	29
5	7457813	30
6	7457923	31
7	7458030	32
8	7458143	33
9	7458242	34
10	7458340	35
11	7458431	36
12	7458522	37
13	7458613	38
14	7458710	39
15	7458801	40
16	7458905	41
17	7459049	42
18	7459597	43
19	7456540	44
20	13876214	45
21	13876319	46
22	13876417	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 6 Leav | Mo.

Branan, L Buchanan
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

.Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39⁰⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service. Muster out to
take effect July 11/64

(Age 25 yrs.)

Book mark:

A S Miller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Granville Buchanan
Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans at Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at expiration term of service July 16, 1864

Book mark:

Rochester

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

B. L. Buchanan

Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by
regt of exp. of term
of enlist.

Book mark:

Fuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

B. L. Buchanan

Priv

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detailed as Nurse
Post Hosp. Ironton Mo.
Apr. 12/64*

Book mark:

Fuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

B. L. Buchanan

Pvt., Co. A., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Detailed as Nurse
at Post Hosp. Trenton
Mo. Apr. 12/64

Book mark:

Guller

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

B. L. Buchanan

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Webster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bremontus S. Buchanan
Quincy, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1869.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. P. Webster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bramontis L. Buchanan

Musician, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Escort duty
from Oct. 24th 1863.

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Brannan, L. Buchanan
Hickman, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. S. Webster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bremont & L. Buchanan

Musician

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

B | 16 Cav | Mo.

Esseintes L. Buchanan

Musn, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Nurse in hospital
Fayetteville Arkansas
from 9 Dec. 1862

Book mark:

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Braxton L. Buchanan

Music, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Field
at Fayetteville, Ark.
from 9 Dec 1862

Book mark:

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Brannister & Buchanan
Bugler Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No roll now due for

Book mark:

13 | 6 Car. | **Mo.**

Franklin D. Buchanan
Bugler, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 24, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frammentus L. Buchanan
Engler, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service

Book mark:

Idman

B | 6 Cav | 5110

Brown ^{ts} L Buchanan

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service

From Second Auditor's Roll

Roll ton

Book mark:

W Brown

B | 6 Cav | 9110

Brammett L Buchanan

It, Co. A, 6 Reg't 9110 Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W. Brown

B | 6 Cav | 5110

Praventus Buchanan

Dugler, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acted as Company Treasurer
from Dec 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

From 31 Dec 1861 to 28 Feb 1862

Book mark:

L. Brown

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Bramentus Buchanan

Bugby Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Next roll on file July & Aug 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l. L. Armstrong
Copyist

B

| 6 Cav. |

Mo.

B. L. Buchanan

Bugler, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
Cavalry equipments from July 5,
1861 to Sept 21, 1861.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Copied

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

B. L. Buchanan

Priv.

, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 5 to Sept 1

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 5

, 1861.*

Where

Dade Co.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

B. L. Buchanan

Pol. , { Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* 42- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2566)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Carried

Buchanan, R. S.
P, Co. A, 6, Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Buchanan B.S.

A.



Army, Frontier
Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

Fayetteville Ark Jan'y 9 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

No 6,

I The following named Privates
and now commissioned officers of - are
hereby detailed on extra duty at the
Gen Hospital Fayetteville Ark - and
will report to Surgeon Gen Russell
for duty
+ + + +

P S Buchanan Private
Co A 6th Reg Mo Cav
+ + + +

Official
A. Chandler
Sinty Adams

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

C. N. Harsh

To Comdy Officer
Co A 6th Mo Cav

Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 298
Buchanan George M.

Co. A., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457816	26
2	7457926	27
3	7458036	28
4	7458148	29
5	7458248	30
6	7459596	31
7	13876321	32
8	13876418	33
9	37865899	34
10	31337393	35
11	31337287	36
12	31427109	37
13	31337565	38
14	36653956	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Buchanan
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Aug.*
Certif. of Disability Dec
7. 1865.

Book mark: *Vol. 25/63 orig. & rec'd*

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Buchanan

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 About sick in Hosp'l
at Fayetteville Ark. Dec
7/62 (Record of Events
shows wounded)

Jan 1863 About wounded
at Prairie Grove Dec
7 in Hosp'l Fayetteville
Feb to April 1863 About sick
wounded & left in
Hosp'l at Fayetteville
Ark. Dec 7/62

May 1863 April 23 Springfield
Mo. Disch'd & not re-
ported at the proper time

Book Mark:

B | 66ar. | mo.

Geo. Buchanan
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't mo. 6.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital,

at Fayetteville, Ark.,

for *March + April*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*2*

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Genl. Hosp.
Springfield Mo. April*

Blank mark:

J. M. Ames

B | C 2nd Mo.

L. H. Buchanan
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

Special
for Muster Subt April 20, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When April 14, 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. D. Neal

B | 6 Cav. | Mo

Geo. Buchanan
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital,

at Fayetteville, Ark.,

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 8, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Campbell

to Aug. 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Wounded in battle at Prairie Grove Ark Dec 7 62.

Blank mark:

J. W. Ames

B | 6 Cav. | Mv.

Geo Buchanan
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mv. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Fayetteville, Ark.,**

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 8, 1862

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Bishop

to Dec. 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
Wounded in battle at
Pine Grove Dec. 7, 62

Bank mark:.....

J. M. Ames

B 16 Cav.

Mo.

George M Buchanan
Priv., Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged, 25 April
1863 at Springfield,
Mo. by reason of
wounds received 7
Dec. 1862 at Battle of
Prairie Grove, Ark.
(Enrolled Feb 28/62 Melville Mo. &
Mpi Apl 30/62 Forsyth Mo. 3 yrs)
Age not given on roll
Book mark: 100 - 96 - 66

Tolson

E | 6 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Buchanan
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2d, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lick in Hospital
at Fayetteville, Ark
from 7 Dec 1862

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Buchanan
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No roll Nov & Dec

Book mark:

T. L. Luman

3 | 6 can | **Mo.**

Geo. M. Buchanan
Bn., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George M. Buchanan
Ser., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. L. Luman
Corryick.

B | 6 bar | 4110

George M. Buchanan

OH, Co. A, 6 Reg't 110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Brown

8 | 6 bar | 5116

George M Buchanan

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5116 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

Brown

B

6 Cav. Mo.

George M Buchanan

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Lgt.

Eyes Grey; hair Br Auburn

Where born Weakly Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 10, 1862.

Where Melville

By whom G A Switzler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dischg'd. Expiration
of service Mar. 10/65.

V. Davis

Buchanan George M.

P, Co. A, 6 Regt Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Geo. M. Duckham,

Dr. Company A.

6th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Prairie

More Ah.

Dec. 7th 62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George M. Dickhanon,
 Rank, Pvt., Company A., Regiment, 6th
 Arm, Calif., State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Battle of Prairie Grove Ark
 Nature of casualty, Wounded.
 Date of casualty, Dec 7th 62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Mo. Calif. Regiment,
Army of the Frontier
 Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Head Qrs.
2^d Batt. 6th Mo. Calif. Army of the Frontier
Dec. 16/62. signed Saml. Montgomery,
Maj. Comdg. 2^d Batt. 6th Calif.
Mo. Vald.
Ind. 11th No. 107.

Smith Thompson
 Clerk.
Nov. 14/81.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George M. Buckhamon
Pvt. Company A

6th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
2^d Battn
Volunteers at the battle of Prairie

Grove, Arkansas
Dec. 7, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George M. Buchanan
Rank, Pvt., Company A, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Cal. 2^d Batt., State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Prairie Grove Ark.
Nature of casualty, Wounded
Date of casualty, Dec. 7, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Mo. Cav. Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Dec. 16, 1862.
Sgt. Saml Montgomery Maj. Comd'g 2^d Batt.
6th Mo. Cav. - Index 11 No. 69.

G. Whitcomb

(Clerk.

3-27-79.

J. W. *Regt 15368*

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **93**

George M. Buchanan
a Private Co. 'A'

6 Cavalry Reg't of Ill. Vol

Approved Apr. 25

Geo. H. Hubbard

Surgeon U.S.A.

Medical Director

Adj. Gen. U.S. Army

Springfield, April 25 1863

May 14 1863

To be discharged

By Order of Col. Brown

James H. Brown

Adj. Gen.

Adj. Gen. and Gen. Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

John M. Bushnell

Apr 25

RECORDED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Geo. M. Buchanan, Private of Captain John H. Paynter, Company, [A], of the 6th Cavalry Regiment of United States, was enlisted by J. A. Switzler, of the [] Regiment of [] at Melville Mo on the [] day of March 1862, to serve three years; he was born in [] County in the State of Tennessee, is twenty years of age, five feet [] inches high, fair complexion, [] eyes, [] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last [] months said soldier has been unfit for duty 138 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

His Descriptive Roll states: "The above named soldier was wounded at Battle of Prairie Grove 7th Decr. 1862, and taken to Hospital in Fayetteville Ark 9th."

STATION: Springfield Mo Gen. Hosp.

DATE: April 24, 1863

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Geo. M. Buchanan of Captain Paynter's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1154, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

gun shot wound of right shoulder the ball fracturing the scapula and injuring the shoulder joint and muscles in its vicinity as to prevent use of the arm - wound yet unhealed - Present disability - one half

At St. Louis Surgeon J. B. []

DISCHARGED this

25th

day of

April

1863, at

Springfield Mo

John Edwards

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

299
Punge, Charles.

Co J., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472411	26
2	7472603	27
3	7472704	28
4	7472801	29
5	7472891	30
6	7472979	31
7	7473052	32
8	7473131	33
9	7473203	34
10	7473272	35
11	7473339	36
12	7473392	37
13	7473441	38
14	7473492	39
15	7473546	40
16	7473596	41
17	7473648	42
18	7473699	43
19	7473750	44
20	7473799	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bunge
Mag., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 22 ⁷¹/₁₀₀ for Clothing &
Horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse &
Equipments from Aug. 31/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles George

Pat, Co. K., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 100 for Horse Equipments.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from Aug. 31, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews,

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

George D. ...

Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1862, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

+ *Jan 1, 1862*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 21, 1862*, 186*2*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. ...

13 | 6 Cav | Mo.

Charles Henge
Priv., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipments
to Feb 16/64

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles George

Co. D, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for one and
risk of horse and Equip-
ments.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Wagner

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Runge

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 4, 1864; drawn since \$ 51.77

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enrollment.

Book mark:

Mason

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bunge
Ginn, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Mason

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bunge

Sail, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bunge

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Masson

D

10 Oct

Mo.

Charles P. Wagner

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Wagner

VB

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bunge
Teamster, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipments.*

Book mark :

a to allen

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Bunge
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnishing own horse.*

Book mark:

B 16 Cav. 1 Mo.

Charles Bunge
Capt, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles George

Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Bunge
Wagner, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Private horse.*

Book mark :

aw Allen

B | 6 Car. | **Mo.**

Charles Bunge

1st, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Car. x

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private Horse & Equip.

Pay due for

x Became Co. I 6 Mo. Car.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles George

Wagoner, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse and equipments.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Runge

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Marx Aple, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Mason

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Wood
James H. Wood, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See service*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bunge

1st, Co. H,

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
rent of Horse and equip-
ments from June 30/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

300
Burlon Francis

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Burlon	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 301 Doctor F. or D.F.
Purch. Dr Franklin

Co a., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457379	28
2	7457471	28
3	7457606	28
4	7457715	28
5	7457815	28
6	7457925	28
7	7458035	28
8	7458147	28
9	7458247	28
10	7458346	28
11	7458439	28
12	7458530	28
13	7458621	28
14	7458709	28
15	7458800	28
16	7458904	28
17	7459048	28
18	7459599	28
19	7456539	28
20	13876272	28
21	13876317	28
22	13876414	28
23		28
24		28
25		28

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 6 bar | Mo.

Doctor F Burch
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 10, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 ⁶³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service. Muster out to
take effect July 10th 1864

(Page 217m.)

Book mark:

H S Miller

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Burch
Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Charles, Mo. Feb 12 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at ex-
piration term of service
July 10. 1864

Book mark: _____

Rochester

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Dr. F. Burch

Pr., Co. A., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of exp. of term
of enlistment.

Book mark?

Fullen Copyright

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

D. F. Birch
Pr

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

D. F. Bunch

Cot., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 25th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lester D. Burch

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *"Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipments from Jan.
26/64"*

**Submitted by Compi*

Book mark:

L D Webster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Doctor J Berch
Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hosp at
Pmtr Nov Dec
18/63

Book mark:

Reverend
Campbell

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Doctor L. Birch

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Webster

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Doctor F. Birch

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

D. F. M. Foster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nedley D. Birch

Priv

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Webster

B | e Car. | **Mo.**

Doctor F. Birch

Priv. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Doctor F. Burch

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9th Feb, 1863.

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty from
1st January 1863
with team

Name appears in column of
Names Present' cancelled.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Doctor F. Burch

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service

No roll No. 1000

Book mark:

Tolson

13 6 car. | **Mo.**

Doctor F. Birch
2nd, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated Sept 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

⁺
Doctor *W. B. Bach*

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. L. Luman

B | 6 bar | 5110

W^r. J. Purch

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W. Brown

B | 6 bar | 7710

Doctor J Birch

Pt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5th bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

SBrown

B | 6 Cav | 7110

W^t Franklin Burch

Pl, Co. W, 6 Reg't 7110 Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W Burch

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Dr. Franklin Burch

Plt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Next roll as file July & Aug 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Dr. Franklin Burch

Plt., Co. *A*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
leavable equipments from July 5,
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Corr'd

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Docter Burch

Pvt.

, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sam'l L. Armstrong
J. J. J.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Dr. Franklin Burch

Pvt.

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Saml. J. Ammons

✓ 302
Church Oliver. Hb.

Co. F., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468153	25
2	7468171	27
3	7468269	28
4	7468385	29
5	7468494	30
6	7468601	31
7	7468687	32
8	7468775	33
9	7468850	34
10	7468923	35
11	7468995	36
12	7469062	37
13	7469126	38
14	7469188	39
15	7469240	40
16	7469293	41
17	7469355	42
18	7469415	43
19	7469472	44
20	7469529	45
21	7469584	46
22	7469665	47
23	7456638	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav

Mo.

Oliver H Burch
Priv., Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Sep 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 6, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 ³⁸ 100
since Apr 8 '64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

(page 26 pr)

Book mark:

H S Miller

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver M. Bunch

Sgt.

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & October

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service Sept 6th 1864*

Book mark:

Patterson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver H Burch

Pvt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - August, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver M. Busch
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Notice June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Extra duty as
Wagoner

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Burch

Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Extra duty as
Wagoner

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

March

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Extra duty as
Company Quartermaster*

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. H. Birch.

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated December 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Company Muster*

Book mark:

J. H. Birch

15 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas. H. Bueh
21-, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct -, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Extra Duty as
Company Quartermaster

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver S. Smith

25

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Company Muster*

Book mark:

C. T. Wright

3 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clinton, Frank

2nd, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left pay in Co

Hayner

(Enrolled & Inspi Sept 30/61

Montm. 3 yrs)

Book mark:

B | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clinton T. Smith

31-, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 9, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty for muster

Book mark: _____

3 | 1 | 100 | Mo.

Clinch & Bunch
2d, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri 100

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 28 to Apr 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Helena Ark

Book mark:

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver H. Burch

24, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Brigade Sergeant

Book mark: _____

Schleich

13 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. H. Burch

Det., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver H. Burch

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rejoined to duty
Sept 20/62 pr order
Brig. Genl Comdg.
A. S. W.

Book mark: _____

Schuch

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver H. Burch

Det., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without

leave by Genl. Order

No. 37.

Book mark:

Burch

D | 6 bar. | **Mo.**

Oliver H. Burch
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lick at Home Aug.
26 2.

Book mark:

Scherish

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver S. Bunch

But, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

John S. Bunch

13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Oliver H. Burch
Pvt. Co. 2, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver M. Burch
Priv. Hawkins'
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver H. Burch

Pvt., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Burch

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Allen

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Burch

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Arw Allen

+ 303

Burch Walker

Co a., 6 Missouri Cav.

2^d Blacksmith Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457373	26
2	7457469	27
3	7457604	28
4	7457713	29
5	7457814	30
6	7457924	31
7	7458034	32
8	7458146	33
9	7458246	34
10	7458345	35
11	7458438	36
12	7458529	37
13	7458620	38
14	7458708	39
15	7458799	40
16	7458903	41
17	7459047	42
18	7459598	43
19	7456538	44
20	13876221	45
21	13876316	46
22	13876413	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 Cav | **Mo.**

Walker Surch

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47²³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Stop one thing & wipe. Pay
due for use & risk of horse &
Equipments from Feb 29 to
discharge. Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service.
Muster out to take effect July 10/64

Book mark:

(Age 27 yrs)

H. S. Miller

3 6 Cav. Mo.

Walker, Enoch
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 12, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at ex-
piration term of service
July 16, 1864

Book mark:

Rockwell

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

Walker Surch

Pos., Co. A., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Mustered out
by reason of exp. of
term of enlist.

Book mark:

Fulda

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Walker Birch

Pos

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse &
Equip't from Feb. 24/64

Book mark:

Fuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Walker Bunch

Pos

Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March Apr

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
equip'ts from Feb. 24/64

Book mark:

Fuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Walker Burch

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
Jan. 1st 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Webster

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Walker Birch

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Nov. 13th 1863*

Book mark:

W. H. Webster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Walden Bisch

Priv

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct.

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On escort duty
from Oct. 26 1863

Book mark:

Walden

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Walker Birch
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L P Webster

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Walker Birch

Priv

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

B | 6 Cav | Mo.

Walker Birch

Priv., Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Tolman

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Walker Burch

Fri, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Extra duty from
1st January

* Entire Remark
cancelled by line

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Walker Bunch

Pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

No roll Nov & Dec 62

Book mark:

W. L. Luman

3 | 6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Walker, Birch
Trin, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Walker Birch

Prv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached

service

Book mark:

D | 6 bar | 4110

Walker Burch

H, Co. A, 6 Reg't 4110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W Brown

B | 6 bar | 9110

Walker Birch

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 9110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W Brown

B | 6 bar | 5110

Walker Burch

Pl, Co. W, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Rolla Mo Dec 31/61

Sick

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

L. Brown

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Walker Burch

Pos., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

~~Next roll on file July & Aug 62~~

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Anthon

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Walker Burch

Port., Co. A., Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
several equipments from July 5.
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri
Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Jr

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Walker Burch

Pol.

, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Walker Burch

2^d Blacksmith { Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2565)

San. J. Armatron
copied

✓ 304
Burch William

Co. A., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457605	26
2	7457714	27
3	7459683	28
4	13876219	29
5	13876387	30
6	13876483	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Burch

Ct, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by premature discharge of gun Feb. 26. 1862

(Enrolled Nov. 7/61 Springfield & m'd Dec 18/61 Rella Mo. 3 yrs. Age not given on rolls)

Book mark:

Reister

B | 6 Co | 5110

William Burch

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 Co

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Feb 26 by acci.
= died at Fort 1862

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W Brown

S | 6 Car | 5110

William Burch

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Feb 2 1862 at
Lawville Mo

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W Brown

B | 6 bar | 5110

William Burch

R, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Shot

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W Brown

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Burch

Pvt, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Armstrong

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Bunch

Pvt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sanford Armstrong

Burch, William.

P, Co. A, B Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

^{RHS}
Wm. Couch
Priv. Sec. A,
C. Mo. Gov.
Died
Feb. 26/62.

RECEIVED
AND CANCELED BY
MIS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Feb. 19th, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

Wm. Burch was enrolled on the

day of _____, 186 , at _____,

in Company _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the

day of _____, 186 , at _____,

in Company *C*, _____ Regiment of *McCave*.

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

At Muster Roll of Company *C*, of that Regiment, for the

months of *dated Sept. 12th, 1865* he is reported

A. P. P. Killed by premature

discharge of gun Feb. 26, 1862."

John. B. Page

A. C. Smith

nm

A. C. Smith
nm

305

Burch William R.

Co K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Birch	28	William R.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

^{306.}
+ Burchell Bluford M.

Co LD, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7463405	2
2	7463485	3
3	7463562	4
4	7463665	5
5	7463768	6
6	7463870	7
7	7463971	8
8	7464244	9
9	7464145	10
10	7456918	11
11	7465663	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Chief & M. B. Burchard

Co. 2, Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nov. 12, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Rolla, Mo.*

Mar. 22, 1865

(Age 22 yrs)

Book mark: _____

B | 66 av.

Mo.

Bluford M. Burchell
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When March 22, 1863.

Where Near Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Daxton

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Smith
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1864, 186 4.*

Where St. Louis, Mo..*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged

22 Feb 1865
St. Louis, Mo.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *United States*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *United States*
1862

(Mustered Apr 30, 62 For 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

12 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard B. Russell
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 186 2.

Where Springfield *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

| **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

 , Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 *

Where *

Period years. *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Blizard H. Burdick
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.*

Where Springfield *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Permitted
(358c) Deposed

B | 6 Cal. | **Mo.**

Blanford M. Burchell
Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in
Greene Co. Mo. Sept
19th 62

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Bryant M. Marshall
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862 *

Where Springfield *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detach

service Springfield mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

Blount in Churchill

Reg't

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Springfield* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Detached Service*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bluford M. Burshell
Priv

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mo*, 1862.*

Where *Springfield* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perminston

307
Burgess Ira

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

308 Dray or Dr m
Purgers Dr No.

Co 10., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Com/Seignior

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456018	26
2	7463406	27
3	7463486	28
4	7463564	29
5	7463666	30
6	7463769	31
7	7463871	32
8	7463972	33
9	7464173	34
10	7464075	35
11	7464272	36
12	7464366	37
13	7464463	38
14	7464562	39
15	7464666	40
16	7464746	41
17	7464848	42
18	7464937	43
19	7465043	44
20	7465121	45
21	7465191	46
22	7465367	47
23	7465501	48
24	7456772	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

Lea-

Mo.

Lra H. Burgess -
Capt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Lea-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Battalion, La, Apr - 1866.

Muster-out to date April 6, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 26 76

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Private from en-

rollment Appointed

Capt Mar 2, 64. Pro-

moted from Capt

to 2d Lieut. July 19/64

Clothing account last

Book mark: ✓

Over

L. A. Hays

MAR 20

7456772

1891

settled June 30 1864
Do not indebted to
Government

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

2

Com. 1st, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, *Apr 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Apr 12 1865
Expenses 100 & 100

Book mark: _____

Hammock

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard B. ...

... Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 186...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 186...

Where ...

Period ... years.*

Present or absent...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: Richard B. ...
...
...
...

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Bennett

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 21st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1864.*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

James H. Bennett

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Bunker
1837, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

93

6 Cav.

Mo.

1. *Wm. B. Bunnell*

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1862.*

Where *Newton Co.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged service Sept 1st 1864*
Promoted to 1st Lt. July 1st 1864

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Buegers

C. S. Dwyer, Co. D, 2 Battallon, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4*, 186*2*.*

Where *Keokuk Co. Iowa*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp.*
to 2nd Lt. July 17th 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Bingham

Serpl, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 11th*, 186*2*.*

Where *Leavenworth Co.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *appointed Serpl*
March 11th, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Steller

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Ira H. Burgess

Capt, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4th*, 1862.*Where *Newton Co., Mo.* *Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Appointed, 'Mch, 14', 1864.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Striller

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Burgess**Det.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 4th*, 1862.*Where *London Co., Md.* *Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Stuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

See Mr. Burgess

Pl., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 1862.*

Where *Keokuk Co., Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

Mo.

James T. Hargrave
Capt., Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Apr 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Newton Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. ..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. ...*, 186 *...*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186 *...*.*

Where *...*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

S. J. D. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

S. J. D., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Sept 1, 1862, 1862.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

6 Cav.

Mo.

John D. ...
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Committed to the*

care of the

hospital.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

John P. H. Jones
Co., Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

151 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Smith

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186__ *

Where _____ *

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ira Burgess
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 11, 1862.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went Sick
in North Spring
field Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Pennings
Superintendent

B. B. Cat. | **Mo.**

John Burgess
Pat, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Permining
(250) Copyright.

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ira Burgess

Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 4, 1862.*

Where Newton Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detach

service Springfield Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Pennington
Signed

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joe Burges

Priv

, Co. D, 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 4, 1862.*

Where Newton Co., Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detach
Service -

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perminington

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

⁺
Wm. H. Burpee

Det

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11, 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1862.*

Where Union Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennings

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Ira H Burgess

Appears with rank of *Prt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Mch 14, 1865.

Where born *Williamson Co. Tenn*

Age *35* years; occupation *Miner*

When enlisted *Apr 4*, 186*2*

Where enlisted *Newtonia, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Drk*; hair *Drk*

Complexion *Drk*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Mch 14*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Newton Co., Mo., 4th C. S.*

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

For date and place of enrolment

see roll Mch 14 1865

Adm'd by H. A. J. July 27. 09

Book mark:

Patterson

✓ 309 N. 7. or Thomas W.
Burgess William T.

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7435601	25
2	7465066	27
3	7465145	28
4	7465215	29
5	7465325	30
6	7456402	31
7	7465416	32
8	7456404	33
9	7456408	34
10	7465562	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B 16 Can. Mo.

Thomas Burgess.

Pvt., Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$10.20

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$None 100; due \$100. 100

Remarks: Mustered out as a

Paroled Prisoner in accordance

with Genl. O. No 77. War Dept.

dated April 28, 1865.

Was captured at Clinton La.

Book mark:

(Over)

Palmer

MAR 20

7456408

1891

March 7. 1865. Confined
at Jackson Miss. Paroled at
Vicksburg Miss. April 19. 1865.
Reported at Benton Barracks Mo.
April 26. 1865.
Due U.S. for transportation
from St Louis Mo. to Rolla Mo.

\$2.32

Entitled to three months
extra pay in compliance
with Telegram from War Dept.
dated May 30. 1865.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. ...

....., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nov 10th 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*

*July 18th 65 in compliance
with S.O. No. 11, 11th
Sept 2nd 65. R. E. Co.*

Book mark:

B 16 Cav Mo.
Thomas Burgess
Priv., Co. D, C Reg't Missouri Cav
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for May-June, 1865
Station Camp Large Benton Bk Mo.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. [unclear]

Co. D, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 186*4*.*

Where *Rolla Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Prisoner of War

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Samuel H. [unclear]

1316 Can Mo.

Thomas Burgess
Priv, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar. April, 1865

Station Benton Bk Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner

Book mark:

Weaver

B

6 Cav. | Mo.

Edward H. Bennett

Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

11 of 11th, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 14, 186*4*.*

Where

Asia Mo *

Period

1 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Received of H. A. Bennett
for Receipts p. 1*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edward H. Bennett

Copyist

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. B. ...
..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1864 *

Where North Mo *

Period 1 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. A. ...
...

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

H. M. C. C.

C. C., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*4**

Where *Col. C. C.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cammack

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

H. C. Emery

Pat., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det Serv 1st Reg't

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Samuel

B | 6 Can. | Mo.

Mr. J. Burgess

Art. Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sep 27, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Sep 27, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 14, 1864

Where Vienna Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be credited to
Vienna Maines Co., Mo.
2 District

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Burgis, Wm Thomas

Pri, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

17

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

10

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Wm J Burgis*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~Three~~ ^{one} YEARS, ^{desiring}
Do declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *four* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No. 7

Burgis William J
Volunteered at *Vienna Mo*
September 14 18 *64*
By *A. D. Ramsey*
6th Regiment of *Colo Buffs*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Vincent

I, *W. J. Burgiss*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *fourteenth*

born in *Lincoln County*
aged *Eighteen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *Sept* 1864,

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~one~~ *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *W. J. Burgiss* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *14th* day of *Sept* 1864.
BEFORE *R. S. Blair*

W. J. Burgiss

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. J. Burgiss*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches
high.

R. D. Ringler
6th Regiment of *me*,
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Murdered in the Missouri at Rolla Mo
Sept 1864
to 11th Comp. 2d. U.S. Col. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.
Don't know if he was

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Burgess						V.B.G.	38	24	41	128
Burgess						Mrs.	1			
Burgess Thos	P.	6	Mo.	C	D	OKly	10			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

Reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

perished on Sultana April 27/65 186

Clk. June 9/65 - \$10.30

Copied by _____

Report of Casualties in the 6th Mo
Cavalry, March 7th 1865—
Private, Wm. T. Burgis Co. D. 9th Regt. Missing
" Vamon Cain " A. " "
1 Horse and 4 Equipments in possession of Private Cain
3 Mule Wagon. Captured & 18 Mules

RECORDED FROM INDEX OF WAR RECORDS.
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

<i>Burgess Thomas</i>	<i>P 6</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>kan</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>AA.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3</i>
-----------------------	------------	-----------	------------	----------	------------	-----------	----------

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,
 Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .
Dischd from P.A. May 7/65 *Ret'd June 7/65* *Chmch*

[OVER.]

INDEX OF WAR RECORDS.

NO.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co

Burgess House

P

6

Mo

Gen

40

13.

17 45

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Disch'd from AR May 7/65. 3 days. Disch'd. June 7/65.

Hand

[OVER.]

BOOK OF WAR RECORDS.

NO.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Burgess James *P 6* *Mo* *ba* *10* *AA* *17 65*

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Dischd from AA Jan 9/65. 10 days *Rel'd Jan 22/65* *Hand*

[OVER.]

INDEX OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
Burgess, Lue	P 6	4th	La	10		10	18	10		

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and

confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Retired Jan 22/65 Retired Jan 22/65

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<i>Burgess, Jas.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>B.P.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		

Captured at *Clinton, La.* *March 7*, 1865; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at *Richmond, Mo.* *April 19*, 1865; reported at *B.P.* *April 26*, 1865.
Waited out July 10/65

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
Burgess Sam	P	6	ms	bu	4	A. B.	12	144		

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and

confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Monitored at A. B. by Capt. Hatten

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Burgess Ho.

P

6

Mo.

Gen.

10

A. B.

16 51

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Discharged from A. B. Jan 9/65. 12 days

Description

Sketch

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____
Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Disch'd from N.B. Jan. 20/65. 10 days

Description

Initial

[OVER.]

No......

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
-------------	------	-------	------	-------

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____
Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186

Paroled at

July from 13 May 7/65. 30 days

186 ; reported at
~~_____~~

Retd. Jan 14 7

Champion

~~Handwritten signature~~

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Burges, Thos.

P 6 Mo 6 9

BB 10 52

Captured at *Clinton, La. March 7*, 186*5*; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*6*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*6*; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186*6*; of _____

Paroled at *Vicksburg April 19*, 186*5*; reported at *BB April 25*, 186*5*

OK

✓ 310 Thomas B. or T.J.
Purke Thomas J.

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456118	26
2	7456120	27
3	7465067	28
4	7465146	29
5	7465216	30
6	7465324	31
7	7465415	32
8	7465473	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

✓
See also

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept 15, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: General substitute for \$ 100.00. Paid 42.00 at mustering \$ 8.00.

Stated to be paid from the same fund.

1865 1865 1865 1865 1865 1865 1865 1865 1865 1865

1865 1865 1865 1865 1865 1865 1865 1865 1865 1865

1865 1865 1865 1865 1865 1865 1865 1865 1865 1865

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Buckles
Reg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Supplied with

1 Cucum comb - 1 brush -

1 note book '20'

Next roll in file Co my Co.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

E. J. ...

..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1864.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 18 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. B. Bunker

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186*4*.*

Where *Franklin Mo*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lieut. Wm. Bunker*
Franklin Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Buck

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1864.*

Where Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lieut. J. H. Buck

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

E. J. Cook

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1861.*

Where *Illinois* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Burke

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept 1, 1864.

Where born Montreal, Canada

Age 4 y'rs; occupation Showman

When enlisted Aug 26, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 9 Cong. Dist. Monroe Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Subj. for J.M. Gentry.

Book mark:

Wasson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Burke

Appears with rank of Private on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll datedSt. Louis Mo, Aug 26, 1864.Where born Montreal, CanadaAge 24 y'rs; occupation ShowmanWhen enlisted Aug 26, 1864.Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Hazel; hair BkComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.When mustered in Aug 26, 1864.Where mustered in St. LouisBounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: 1st Enlistment, Sub. for Jos.Mc Gentry of Monroe Co. 9 Co. 1st.
Mo. (Not entitled to Bounty.)

Book mark:

Nasson

Burke, Thomas.

P, Co. D, Co. Reg't Mo C,

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Enlistment

V

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

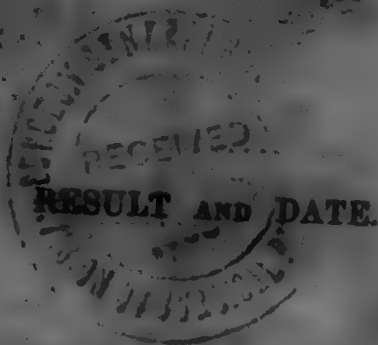
Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

TREATMENT:

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.



Hospital Number 12203021

Name James Burke

Age 20 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence

Post Office address of } Hall
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. D Regiment 5th Regt

When admitted Nov 28th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Contusion of forehead
fracture of skull
for gun ball*

Sent to G. H. Langston

On what occasion wounded in a drunk

Date

Nature of missile or weapon Brick Bat

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thos J. Burke desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
24 years and 1 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 26 day of August 1864

WITNESS:

A. P. Hunt Thos J. Burke

not certified to La Bourne
for 2 years
No. _____

Thos J. Burke
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Joseph M Gentry
On the 26 day of August, 1864.
W. McLean
By

Henry C. Wright
L. D. Moore
J. J. Lungeon
Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Missouri
Peudence Monroe township
Monroe County 9 Dec
Missouri

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St Louis*

I, *Thomas J. Burke* born in the State
of *Canada*, aged *24* years, and by
occupation a *Shaman*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Joseph H. Gentry Esq., of *Monroe County, Mo.*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *26* day of *August*, 186*4*,

and having thus agreed with said *Joseph H. Gentry*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *26* day of *August*

186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

26

day of

*August*186*4*

BEFORE

*Henry C. Weight**Capt. Prov. Marshal**St Louis, Mo.**Thomas J. Burke*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Joe H. Gentry*
enrolled of liberty Co., drafted in *Monroe County, Mo.*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5' 10"* feet
6" inches high.

*Henry C. Weight**Capt. Provost Marshal.**L. D. Morse**Commissioner of Board.**John P. ...**Surgeon of Board.*Board of Enrollment of *St Louis* Dist. of *Missouri*

Marked in the index of the 11th in camp
 on the 26 day of August 1864
 Henry C. Weight
 Capt. Prov. Marshal
 St Louis, Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thos J Burke desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
24 years and 7 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis
the 26 day of August 1864

WITNESS:

A. P. Hammit Thomas J Burke

for 3 years
now enlisted to
6' 2 1/2" Cav
No.

Thos J Burke
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Joseph H Gentry
On the 26 day of August, 1864

By

Henry C Knight Prov Marshal
L D Moore Commissioner
Wm Dancy Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Missouri

Residence Monroe town
Monroe County J Long Dist
Missouri
C M Long

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Thomas J. Burke born in the State
of Canada Montreal, aged 24 years, and by
occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Joseph M. Gentry Esq., of Honroe Township
Honroe County 9 Regt Dist N

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 26 day of August, 1864,

and having thus agreed with said Joseph M. Gentry, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26 day of August

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 26 day of August 1864
Before Henry C. Weight
Capt 6th Prov Marshal
9 Dist N

Thomas J. Burke

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph M. Gentry
being called to be drafted in Honroe County 9 Regt Dist N
under Act of Amendment, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6
inches high.

Henry C. Weight
Capt 6th Prov Marshal.

L. D. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Am. J. Smith
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 9 Dist. of St Louis

affirmed
green card
checked as or substituted
in the
St Louis Mo
Sept 1st 1864

Subscribed into the name of the Union
on the 26 day of August 1864
Capt 6th Prov Marshal
Henry C. Weight
Sept 1st 1864
St Louis Mo

✓ 311
Parks Samuel J.

Co. F., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468095	26
2	7468168	27
3	7468267	28
4	7468384	29
5	7468493	30
6	7468594	31
7	7468681	32
8	7468768	33
9	7468845	34
10	7468916	35
11	7468984	36
12	7469051	37
13	7469115	38
14	7469179	39
15	7469232	40
16	7469281	41
17	7469344	42
18	7469404	43
19	7469460	44
20	7469517	45
21	7469576	46
22	7469661	47
23	7456636	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 6 Cav | Mo.

Samuel A. Bucks
Serjt, Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Sep 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 6, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 ⁷⁴ 100
Since Apr 8th 64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was Private from
enlistment to May 1862
then Serjt

(Age 29 yrs)

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Burks

Sgt

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & October

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service Sept 6th 1864*

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Brooks

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pickins

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Bunker

Sgt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Barks.

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sam'l J. Burkes

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Buck,

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Barker
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct -, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Wright
Capt.

3 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James L. Smith
1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. - Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Banks

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost in fight -*

near of looking

*(Enrolled & msi Sept 6/61
Duration 3 yrs.)*

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Burk
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. J. Davis | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Davis
Sgt., Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 25 to Apr 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

19

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Burks
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

22 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel B. Barker
Comd., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Scherish

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Saml. J. Purks
Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private's*
Horse & Horse Equipments

Book mark:

Scherich

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Burk

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for Private
Horse & Horse Equipments*

Book mark:

Chenich

B 16 Aug. | **Mo.**

Samuel L. Purke
Corp, Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Scherich

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Burk
Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse and

horse equipments

Pay due for same from
May 1/52

Book mark:

Scherich

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l J. Burke
Pvt Co. D, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*
horse & horse equip-
ments from 1 Jan'y.
1862.

Book mark: _____

VB

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Burks
Priv Hawkins'
Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse & horse equipments.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

73 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Banks

Pvt., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Barker

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861

Present or absent Present 2

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel L. Barker

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. W. Allen

✓ 312
Purks Wesley.
Co. F., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468169	26
2	7468345	27
3	10324-a-1887	28
4	32866648	29
5	10324-a-1887	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10324-a-(5B)-1887

See also

B

6 Car. Mo.

Wesley Burks
Lawkins Ingt Co Regt Mo. Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10324 A. 1887

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT

Washington, Sept. 8, 1902

In the absence of any record evidence of this man's
muster into service, he is not regarded by this Depart-
ment as having been in the military service of the
United States in this organization.

The notation of Feb.
6, 1888, is canceled.

H. M. Gibson

13

6 Car | Mo.

Henry (Burke)

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10324-2-1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 1888.

The records of this office afford
no further information as to the date,
place and cause of discharge than is
stated on company roster.

The Surgeon's Certificate
of Discharge is not in file.

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Hesley Burke

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Wetherford Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharge on
Surgeon's Certificate of
disability - date unknown

Filed with Wesley Burke.

House

13 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wesley Burke

Pri, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Sur-
geon's Certificate of
Disability Nov 10/61

No Company

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 10324-2-1087

Arw Allen

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Burks
Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co, Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hospital.

(Enrolled Sept 10/61. Drunk
3 yrs. Mpi & age not given
on rolls.)

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 10324-A-1887.

Burke Wesley -

P. F., Co.

6

Reg't 110 Cav.

1 Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

^{R 1/4}
Wesley Burks

1

Priv. Sec. F,

C. Pro. Sec.

Dischgd.

Nov. 10/61.

NOV 10 1861
RECEIVED
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 21st, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Wesley Burt was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1861, at _____,
in Company _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1861, at _____,
in Company *F*, _____ Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861, he is reported
Discharged on Surgeon's Cert-
ificate of disability Nov. 10/61.
A. Burt.

Chas. F. Smith

A. A. General.

A. Burt

313
Burns Michael

Co —, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7436160	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

13

6 Cav

Mo.

Michael Burns

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll datedSept. 21 Ren. for Mo., Oct 6, 1864.Where born IrelandAge 29 yrs; occupation LabourerWhen enlisted Sept 21, 1864.Where enlisted St. Louis MoFor what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Gray; hair LightComplexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.When mustered in Sept 21, 1864.Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited 1 Cong. Dist. 6 Sub Dist. 9 Ward 7

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: Polomon Lawrence enrolled and liable to draft.Name not taken up on muster rolls of Reg't.

Book mark:

Masson

✓ 314
Burnside John.

Co No., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7471006	26
2	7471070	27
3	7471164	28
4	7471254	29
5	7471334	30
6	7471400	31
7	7471466	32
8	7471570	33
9	7472353	34
10	7457-B-1878	35
11	7457-B-1878	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7457-B-(E13) 78

See also

B | 6 cav | Mo

John Burnside
Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7457-B-1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 3^d, 1878.

"Discharged at
Camp near Helena,
Ark, October 21, 1862,
for disability, nature
or origin not stated."

L. Signtamm
Capt. Genl.

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Where Born: side -
 Pkt. Co. 26, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Jan. 4, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Sur-

geon's certificate of disability
 Oct. 17/62, at Hobbs, Ark.

(Age 42 yrs. Enrolled Dec 25/61)

Miller Co. Mo. M'd Dec 28/61 Rolla
 Mo. 3 yrs.)

Book mark: _____

Feaster

B | 6 Cav | Mo
John Burnside
Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7457-13-1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 8, 1886.

The charge of
desertion is removed.
He was absent
without leave from
June 24, 1862 to
August 1st, 1862.

F. J. Fugentam

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Burnside
Pr C

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged Oct.
17.62. Pay due for
use and risk of
horse & equipments
from Aug. 31.62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Wmsayre

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Burnside
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 17
1862 for disability
Pay due for use and
risk of horse and e-
quipments from
Aug 31, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B | *Cur* | **Mo.**

John Birnside
Cvt, Co. E, 2nd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Rated Aug 18, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Subsequently became Co. H. 6th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Peck

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Burnside
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equipments from
Apr 30, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre
Copyright.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Burnside

Cot. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick & Lame
and Equipments in service
No pay w'd since enlistment
therefor

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Beck

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Burnside
Capt. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 24.

1862 Paid for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Apr 30/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Turnside

Cot. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One Horse in Gov-
ernment Service since
enlistment*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *7457 (B) (EB) 78*

July 3. 78

S. V. Peck

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Burnside
Det. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Burnside, John.
8th Mo. Cav.
Co. K, Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, July 26th 1862

Order for Transportation No. 13

By requisition of Lt. H. A. Allen A. A. A.
Issued to Col. Edwin B. Parsons A. C. M.

For transportation of John S. S. S. S. S. S.
6th Mo. Cav. & on horse
from St. Louis Mo.
to Rolla. Mo.

Returning to duty.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Burnside John	P	6 45	Mo	V	K					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record from May 1862.

Per case. 8.11.79

Copied by

B. J. B.
Apr. 6. 19.79

4 1/2

John Turnside Pl.
14
Co. "H", 6th W. Regt.

Discharged October 21, 1862.

CONFIDENTIAL
AND SECRET

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 24th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that
John Burnside was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company H, 6th Regiment of New Country
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
months of September & October _____, 1862, he is reported
"Discharged October 7th 1862 for Disability."
See 7454-B-78. "Discharged at Camp near
Helena, Ark. Oct. 21. 62. for disability, nature
or origin not stated."

A. S. G.
mke

157
Chas. Beck
J. A. Green

315

Burrass E. J.

Co E, 6

Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Burrass	27	Edward J.
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 316
Purcell Mullan

Co K., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74703911	25
2	7474013	26
3	7475372	27
4	Bpz-988-1870	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: Bpz-988-1870

✓
See also

13 | 6 Cas. | Mo.

William Burrell

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.,

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Opz - 988 - 1870*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 13*, 1871.

*Died on or about March 25, 1862,
in Reg't. Hosp. at Houston,
Texas Co., Mo. of measles and
cold contracted in service.*

Chas. Hagerstein

*B***6 Cav.****Mo.***William Brumley**Plt*, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Houston, Tex.**April 1/62.**(Age 20 yrs. Enrolled Feb 3/62**Mpi Feb 15/62 Rella mo 3 yrs.)**Filed with William Burrell.*

Book mark: _____

A. Kerman

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Surrall.

Plt Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *February 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

3
Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. R. Funk

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Sumrell.

Plt, Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2d April*, 186 2,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Aid in camp at
Housten*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *A. G. C. July 3/71 sec*
10000

M. R. Bank

MAR 21

7474013

1891

Bpy 988-1870.

Wm Burrell

Pvt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Cav. Mo.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 52

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm. Burrell (?)
Priv. of Company *H*
Regiment of *Cal. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D. C., July 13th, 1871.

This is accepted as referring to
William Burrell, 7th Co. "H." 6th

Mo. Cav., formerly of Co. "E" Wood's

Batt. of Cavalry, who died on or

about March 25th, 1862, in Regt

Hosp. at Houston, Texas Co., Mo.,

of Measles and cold contracted in

Service. Vide Reg. = 988 = 1870.

J. M. Acton

Asst. Adj. General

G. B.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm. B. Burrell (?)*
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: *D* Regiment: *6*
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Mus. Out Roll
of Feb. 22/65*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April - 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Houston, Mo.

*On Mus. Roll of
Apr. 30/62, his name is
given as William Burrell,
with the remark, "Died in
camp at Houston."*

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

317
Burris Edward J.

Co E , 6 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Burris	Edward J.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

318
Burros Edward J.

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

1 Sergeant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Burros	28 Edward J.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

+ 319
Burrow Jason:
Co D-I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473705	26
2	7472781	27
3	7472871	28
4	7472960	29
5	7473041	30
6	7473179	31
7	7473204	32
8	7473273	33
9	7473341	34
10	7473395	35
11	7473443	36
12	7473494	37
13	7473543	38
14	7473593	39
15	7473644	40
16	7473696	41
17	7473747	42
18	7465219	43
19	7465324	44
20	7465455	45
21	7473824	46
22	7465560	47
23	7456780	48
24	32866351	49
25	36653975	50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Cav. Mo.

Jack Supper

, Co. D, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Paducah Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom C. Wood; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enrolled in Co. D

to Co. D 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry

order May 1862

Montgomery

Discharged later

cause in illness

1st reason of expiration

Term of service

W. K. Brown

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jason Burrow

Put, Co D

, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 & Feb 1863

Ambulance Corps

Mich 1863 About on det, sew.
 at Helena Ark with
 Lt. S. M. Wood & Co.

May 1863

Sept 1863

Apr to May 1864 } Driving aty
 team

Oct 1864 Taking care of
 surplus horses

Nov 1864 on special duty
 with 1st Mo Batty

Jan 1865 About with
 Batty at East Pas-
 cagoula

Feb 1865 Feb 10/65 Baton

Rouge La Transf

to Co by S. O. No 2 dated

Hd dis Reg Feb 10/65

May 1865 May 6/65 Baton

Rouge La Disch'd on

Book Mark:

APR. 22.

36653975

1396.

by reason of expiration term
of service

B | i Car-

Mo.

Jacob Burrin
Riv., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Belton, Mo., La. May 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 5, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 41 ¹³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 102 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Private from en-

rollment. Transferred
from Co "D" by J. O. Davis
dated Feb. 20th 6th Car-
Mo. Vol. Feb-20/65-
Clothing account
over

Book mark:

W. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456780

✧ 1891 ✧

last settled April 8
1864. do not include
ed to Government

B *6 Cav.* *Mo.*
James Burrow
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

New York
Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.

Bounty paid

Valuation of horse

Valuation of horse equipments

Remarks:

*Discharged the service of
the Union Army of
+ Connected by John G. Fuller*

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

* *Burrow*

Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 10 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in service
Mustered out on account of
disability from
wound*

*Connected by *John Falls*

Book mark:

Summary

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jason Burrow

Bm, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enrollment to July 1862, then Draft to Nov. 1862, then Private, Mustered into U.S. Service to date from enlistment, to be retained until expiration of term.

Book mark:

(Age 31 yrs)

Wasson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Rogers
Ch., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 186*2*.*

Where *Forreston, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*
expiration of term of
service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sam Russell
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 186*5*.*

Where *Houston Mo* *

Period *1 1/2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Comm. R.
U. S. A.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James P. ...
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1863.*

Where *Indian Territory* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. S. 1st Regt. 2nd Mo. Cav. to Co. D, 6th Regt. Mo. Cav. at Fort Smith, Ark. 1st Mo. Cav. sent from Co. S.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James P. ...

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jason Burrow

Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Name must appear on roll Co.
D. for Jan & Feb 65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Wasson

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jason Burrow

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jason Burrow

His, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wasson

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jason Burrow

Bin

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Maldon

73 | 6 Car | Mo.

Jason Burrow
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equip-
ments to Feb 16/64.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jason Burrow
Priv, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipments since Dec,
1863.

Book mark :

Res Allen

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Burdett
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Red horse.*

Book mark :

and Allen

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jason Barrow
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not home.

(Enrolled May 6/62 Rella mo.
Mpi May 25/62 Houston mo.
2 yrs.)

Book mark :

W Allen

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jas. B. Brown
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Private horse

and equipments

to June 25, 1863.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

13 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jason Bernard

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishing own horse. Due Gov't for saddle \$32.43.

Book mark:

Arv. Allen

B 16 Jan 1 Mo.

Jason Burrows
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson.

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jason Burron

Plt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. x

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse &
Equip: pay due for

x Became Co. E, 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Dr. J. Audreus

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jason Burrows
Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 57 ⁸⁸/₁₀₀ for Clothing
& Horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
Aug. 31/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jason + Barrow
Sergt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 1 Oct, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 32 ⁴³/₁₀₀ for Horse equip-
ments.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 4 to 3
Sergt. Sept. 1, 1862

Pay due for use and risk
of Horse and Horse equipments
from Aug. 31, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Burton
Engl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862,
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments from June 30/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Mr. J. Andrews.

B

100

Mo.

James D. Miller

Bgt., Co. L, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 100, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed and
presented from the
records July 1/62.

Book mark:

H. H. Rogers

(P)

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. D, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and all his harness and equipments*

*This organization subsequently became Co. "D", 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

320

Burrows Edward J.
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Burrows	28 Edward J.
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3.21

Burrus

Edward J.

Co E ,

6

Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Burrus

Edward J.

Book Mark:

See also

+

B 322
Burrus Edward J.

Co E., 6 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant. | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465679	26
2	7465759	27
3	7465841	28
4	7465924	29
5	7466003	30
6	7455618	31
7	7466116	32
8	7466230	33
9	7466345	34
10	7466464	35
11	7466568	36
12	7466666	37
13	7466769	38
14	7466870	39
15	7466971	40
16	7467920	41
17	32866376	42
18	42637173	43
19	42769408	44
20	42567695	45
21	36653465	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7325-A(5A)78 + 3267-75-1877

See also

72 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edmund L. Cross
3d Lt., Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wounded from

1st Sgt. to 2d Lt.

Dismissed from

Service by sentence

of J. C. M.

Book mark: _____

(Age 22 yrs)

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Burrows
 Priv 2nd Lt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
 2nd Lt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent on det.
 serv. since Aug 29/62
 by order Col Wright

Jan 1863 (2nd Lt) Present
 March to June 1863 Present
 on special duty as
 a. Batt. Ass.

July 1863 Present, returned
 to duty in Co by S.O.
 No 2 dated 1st Aug Fort
 Bloomfield Mo.

July 23/63

Aug 1863 Present Comd'g
 Co

Sept Oct 1863 Present

Nov 1863 Present in arrest

Dec 1863 Absent under

arrest S.O. 153 List

St Louis Dec 25/63

Jan 1864 Absent under arrest

Book Mark:

B | 6 | Cav | Mo

E. J. Burross
2 Lieut 6 Cav Mo Vol Co E.

Return

of the Post of Bloomfield, Stoddard Co., Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,
dated Oct 21st, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present Cornet Co

Book mark:

B | 6 car | Mo.

Jasper Burris
2^d Lt. Co. E. 6th Mo. Cav

Return

of Camp Schofield, Mo.,

for the month of *July ending 31*, 1862,

dated *not dated*, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *at Springfield*

Book mark:

A C Black

P | Co. Car. | Mo

Edward J. Purris
2d St. Co. E. Co. Regt. Mo. Car

Return

of the Post of Forsythe, Mo.,

for the month of May, 186 2,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Served as 2 Lieutenant
Co. E. from April 30, 1862
to date

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(516) Capt. 1st.

15

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. B. +

21, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed from

service by sentence of
Court martial dated
at St Louis Mo Jan 25/64

Book mark:

J. Johnson

12 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

C. J. Durran
2nd Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov and Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent under
arrest Dec 31
1863. A.O. No 153
dated Hd Qrs. St.
Louis, Dist St L.
Dec 28, 1863.

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copied.

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Purmess,

2nd Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4th and Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest since Oct 25/63

Book mark:

Johnson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Brown

2nd Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

E. J. Purras
2nd Lt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*
Service with 2nd
Batt at Frederick,
Mo., as Batt Quar-
-termaster

Book mark:

R. Johnson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Purine⁺
2nd Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
Service since
Batt Quarter Master
2^d Batt

Book mark:

Johnson

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund J. Baird

2nd Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4th - Feb'y 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
Service with 2nd
Batt as Quartermaster

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Butts

2^d Lieut, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 2^d Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to 2^d Lieut. Sept
1862, Detached as Post Q.
Master Leavenworth Oct. 22/62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

B 1st Cavalry Regt

Edward J. Burns

2^d Lt., Co. , Reg't 1st Cavalry

Office Muster-in

Dated *Washington 26th Sep 6, 1877*

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *18* day of *September*, 186*2*

vice *date of Commission*

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *See Ed 67 Vol 124*

J. A. Cross

B 6 Cav | Mo.

Edward J. Burros
2^d Lt, Co E, 6th Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quind

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Burros

2d Lieut Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 31 / Aug.

, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dated

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Burro

2^d Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May²¹ June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted as 1st Sergeant
up to Apr 20 62. then promoted
to 2^d Lt. is on detached
service

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Butts

2^d Lieut, Co. E, 6 Reg^t Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich⁴ April, 1862.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st
Sergeant April 30, 1862

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Burroo

1st Sqr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.*

Where Dade Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Ralla, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Burns

1st Corp.

{ Capt. Stephenson's Company,
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

....., 1862.*

Where

Dade Co.

Period

3

..... years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Base mark :

See 7325-A-78

David

B 6 Cav. Mo.

Edward C. Purcell

1 Sgt., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Cox Co. Mo.

Occupation School Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1861.

Where Dade Co. Mo.

By whom J. Stephenson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Lieut. Apr 4th
Dismissed from the service by order
of Gen. Court Martial

Cutler

Burriss, E. I.

4th Co.

6

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

5 Enclosures.

See Capt. Crockett.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Aug 31

Sept 10/3

Received from Sept 4th 15.

Received from Sept 1st E. I.

at "E. I." (a note)

Sept 15. his discharge to
enable him to accept

Commission as 2^d Lt. of
2nd Co. & Regt.

(unknown)

file

Sept 5 11 Am 2
Sept 13/13

Recd (at home) Sept 14/13

Head Quarter 2nd 6th Regt. N.Y. Inf.
Barnesville Ga. Sept 24th 1864.

Sir,

I have the honor to request my
discharge as 1st Sergeant to 2nd 6th Regt. N.Y. Inf.
in order to accept promotion as 1st Lieut
of 2nd 6th Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Very respectfully yours
Edw. Bruce 1st Lieut.
2nd 6th Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Good afternoon
to you all. I hope you are
all well. I am well.

1. The

1894. 12. 24. 1894. 12. 24. 1894. 12. 24.

a commission as 1st Lieut. of 1880 both for the

at the house of Mr. & Mrs. W. H. W. W. W. W.

1st & 2nd days of December 1867 and the 3rd

morning, then visited by the above time as stated.

Frederick A. B. [illegible] [illegible]

144

William H. Crockett Esq

Ac 15. Comdy. Pres. B. to the Sec.

31

H. S. Jones
1st Class

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *E. J. Burross*

Rank *1st Lt* Regiment *1*

Arm *Cav*

Casualty *Dis. Co (Cavalry)*

Day *25*; Month *Jan*; Year *14*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *511* *Gulf*

Remarks _____

E. J.
Clerk.

See

Special Order No 8

Runrough

E.

Hd qrs 2^d Brigade 2^d Division Army Frontier
2^d Bat^t 6th Cavalry Mo Vol. Camp Prairie Grove
Dec 25th 1862

Special
Order No 3

Second Lieutenant Jasper Burroughs
of Company E. 2^d Bat^t 6th Caval Mo Vol. is
Relieved from duty as commanding Co. A of
the 6th Mo. Cavalry.

He will Report for duty to Hd Quarters of
Second & 3^d Bat^t as Battalion adjutant being
temporarily detailed from duty from Company E. for that
purpose.

J. A. Switzler Lt Col
6th Caval Mo Vol
Comdg 2^d Battalion—

Reg # 261220 St Louis Dec 14/63

Pitch Knob Mo Dec 14/63

Major Comdg Battalion

Dec 14/63

Major Comdg Battalion

Recd from H. G. Co. Dec 14/63

Requests that Mr. E. J. Harris be
dismissed the service for

Incapacity, disobedience of orders, and
mutilious conduct. At present in
arrest on charges preferred.

Think it not advisable that he be
ordered before Board of Examiners.

H. D. St Louis Dist

St Louis Dec 15/63

Respectfully forwarded to Dept
Head Quarters, with the recommend-
ation, that the Officer named, be
dismissed the service of the United
States for the reasons mentioned
in the within communication
for the good of the service.

Clinton B. Hook

(Enc 10)

Major Comdg Battalion

Dec 14/63

H. D. St Louis Dist
St Louis Dec 16/63

Respectfully returned to
Commanding Officer St
Louis District for more
explicit statement of the
reasons upon which this
officer's dismissal is recom-
mended. A copy of the
charges preferred against
this officer should be forwarded
with application for his
dismissal.

By order of the Adjutant General
a
E
M-197

War Dept. A. G. O.
Dec. 30, 1863.

Respectfully returned
to Major Genl. Schofield,
for trial by Court Martial.
By order Secretary of War;

Thomas M. Vincent

Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Paul F. Vose

Head Quarters St Louis Dist
St Louis Mo Dec 14/63

Respectfully returned to the
ment Head Quarters with copy of
charges enclosed.

Clinton B. Hook

M-197 E Brig Genl

Head Quarters, Dept of the Mo.
St Louis Mo Dec 14/63-

Respectfully forwarded to the ad-
jutant General of the Army with the
request that this Officer be summar-
ily dismissed the service with the
loss of all pay and allowances

Edmund J. M. Schofield
Major General

E
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Paul F. Vose

Head Quarter 2nd Batt 6th Mo Cav
Pilot Knob Mo Dec 14th 1863.

Captain

I have to request the immediate
dismissal from the service of the United States, 2nd Lieut
E. J. Burrus Co. E 6th Mo Cavalry, for the following
reasons.

Total incapacity as an Officer, willful
disobedience of orders, & mutinous conduct.

I have the honor to explain in connection
that the Officer is now in arrest & pending trial upon
charges which have been duly preferred against him.

I am of the opinion that it would
not be advisable to summon him before a Board of
Examiners, inasmuch as he is incapable of passing,
even an ordinary examination.

I have the honor to be Captain

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant

Saml. Montgomery
Major Company Battalion

Capt G. A. Holloman
A. A. G. St Louis Dist

And for Sept of the Mo
St Louis Jan 7 1864.

Respectfully referred to Brig
Gen Clinton A Pickens
St Louis District, who will
have this affair tried by
General Court Martial as
soon as possible

By order of Maj Gen Schuyler

E

~~Wm. Schuyler~~

Capt. Eaton

✓ 323 for John
Buster John M.

Co B., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459725	26
2	7459805	27
3	7459888	28
4	7459982	29
5	7460052	30
6	7460109	31
7	7460169	32
8	7460228	33
9	7460288	34
10	7460342	35
11	7460395	36
12	7460446	37
13	7460498	38
14	7460549	39
15	7460598	40
16	7460643	41
17	7460688	42
18	7460735	43
19	7460778	44
20	7460820	45
21	7456326	46
22	7460865	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: H-815-25-1869
26-815-25-1868

✓
See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Buxton

Sgt., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans Jan 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 8, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47*¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Was private from enrollment to Jan. 1/62 then Sgt.*

Book mark:

B | 6 Car | Mo.

John M Boster
Sept, Oct, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Weaver
Coppied.

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Ruster
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

My roll next on file

Book mark:

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Baxter

2^d Sg Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Buxton
Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

3 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Butler
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Buster

Supt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & rent of
horse & Equip'ts from Oct 31. 63 to
Feb 7. 64

Book mark:

Lucas

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Rusten

Seyt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & Equipments -
from Oct 31. to Dec 31. 63

Book mark:

Lucas

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Butler
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for use & rent of
Horse & Equipments from Feb
28 to Oct 31 63

Book mark:

Lucas

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bower

Sergeant, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire & risk of horse & equipment from July 28 to Aug 31 63

Book mark:

Lucas

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Buster

Supt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and rent
of horse and equipments to June
April 30 to May 28. Absent
in arrest.

Book mark:

Lucas

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Butler
Sergeant, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments*

Book mark:

3 | 1 Jan. | Mo.

John M. Austin
Sgt., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Boster

Sergeant, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Smith, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & value
of horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

J | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

 Wm. Porter

 Sept 1 , Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1862 , 186 2 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for 100 and
 cost of horse and equip-
 ments from Aug 21 1862.

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith

Sept, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for loss of
hick of horse & equip-
ments

Book mark:

11 Jan. | **Mo.**

John Hunter

Reg't, Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 11, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Beuster

Ogt, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Equipage

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Hawson

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Buster

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipments from date of enlistment

Book mark:.....

Hanson

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Buster
apt., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished own
horse from enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Buster

Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav, Union Rangers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Kalla. Mo Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Kalla. Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: Kalla. Mo. Dec 22, 1861.

26-815-25-1868.

Hanson

Buster, John M.
S, Co. B, 6
Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Buster John M.	S.	6	Mo.	C	B					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____

Discharged in 1862 or 63
To Conf. P. Mch 31. 81

Copied by M.R.
Per. Case (Att.) Mch. 31/81

Court Marshal

Wagon & Horses to the
Camp near Black River Bridge
May 23rd 1863

Charges & Specifications
3rd Sgt John B. Foster Co. 3rd B^{ty}
Can Vol

Charge 1st

Violation of 8th Art of War
Specification 1st in this that
The said John B. Foster 3rd Sgt Co. 3rd
B^{ty} Can Vol did on or about the
28th day of May 1863 while on the march
near Bridge Port Miss refuse to arrest
Corporal John H. Boyoni when ~~detained~~
detained by his Commanding Officer to
do so all this near Bridge Port Miss
on or about the 28th day of May 1863

Charge 2nd

Violation of 9th Art of War
Specification 1st in this that the said
John B. Foster 3rd Sgt Co. 3rd B^{ty} Can Vol
did on or about the 28th day of
May 1863 & while on the march near
Bridge Port Miss disobey the lawful
Orders of his Commanding Officer Lt
James H. Hutton by refusing to arrest
Corporal John H. Boyoni Co. 3rd B^{ty} Can Vol
all this on or about the
28th day of May 1863 near Bridge Port
Miss

James H. Hutton
Capt Comd Co. 5th

1st Reg Can Vol

Witnesses

James H. Ingram 5th Sgt Co. 5th

Gilbert Wilson 4th Sgt Co. 5th

J. H. Hutton 6th 2nd Sgt Co. 5th

324
Butler Lemuel

Co. G., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Butler Lemuel	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

325
Butner Samuel

Co E., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private: Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465 698	26
2	7465 778	27
3	7465 861	28
4	7465 944	29
5	7466 023	30
6	7466 136	31
7	7466 254	32
8	7466 366	33
9	7466 485	34
10	7466 764	35
11	7466 865	36
12	7466 895	37
13	7466 996	38
14	7467 099	39
15	7467 259	40
16	7467 961	41
17	32866397	42
18	36653957	43
19	36653854	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Buttner
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 Absent
Aug 1862 Absent sick in
Cedar Co since July 15/62
Jan 1863 Absent sick at
home Dec 1/62
Mch 1863 Absent sick in
Cedar Co Mo. since
July 25/62
May 1863 May 2/63 Pilot
Knob, Deserted
Sept 1863 Aug 30/63 Bloom-
field. Returned to duty
upon satisfactory
explanation by order
of Maj. Montgomery
Oct 1863 Absent on det. of
serv. since Oct 26/63
at Bloomfield Mo.
May 1864 May 1/64 Pilot Knob
Discharged by reason of disability
x

Book Mark:

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Buckner
Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April m. 3 About sick at
Cassville Mo. July
25/63

Book Mark:

P 6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Putnam

Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Cooperstown, N.Y.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Cooperstown, N.Y.*

By whom *W. Stephens*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of disability*
May 3/61 Post Office Mo

Putnam

6 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Turner
A. T., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
March 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd May 2/65
for disability

(Age 19 yrs)

Book mark: Disch'd for disability

Carney
Carpenter

MAR. 21

7467961

1891

May 164 at Pilot Knob,
Mo.

15

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B. Baker

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability May 1st

Book mark:

J. J. Baker

MAR 21

7467259

1891

for disbursements May 17/64
at Pilot Point Mo.
Under S. S. S. P.
A. G. C. Dec. 16, 75

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B. Burt
Sgt., Co. C, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

15 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

+

James Butler
_____, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Filed with Butler name
Butler not borne on any other
rolls of Co.

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Putner

Put, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Johnson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Butler

But

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson
Copy

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Putner

Put., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Name dropped
from Rolls because
of Continued absence,
and returned to duty by
order Maj. Montgomery
upon satisfactory exam-
ination*

Book mark:

Johnson
Clerk

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Butler

But, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Sick in Cedar
Co Mo, since
July 25th, 1862

Roll July & Aug 63 next on
which name appears

Book mark:

P. Butler

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Butler

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at home*
in Cedar Co Mo,
since July 25/62

Book mark:

R. Johnson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Butler

P.t

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept²² Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Sick in bed at Co. Mo
died July 25th 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Daniel

B | 6 Cav | Mo.

Daniel Butler

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home sick

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Butler

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July^{2nd} Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

At home sick

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Butler

Priv

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May^{2d} June

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on sick leave
for 20 days Mch. 15 '62; has
since reported not able to
return

Book mark:

Discharged

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Butler

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March²⁰ April

, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on sick leave
in Cedar Co. Mo. April
10th 1862

Book mark:

Daniel

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Butler
Pvt

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.*

Where Wade Co., Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Wounded in battle at
Sugar Creek, Ark

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Butler

Pvt, { Capt. Stephenson's Company,
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186.....
Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

David

Putner, Samuel -
P. E. 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

425
B. 112. Hd. Qu. Sept. 21st 1864
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of 173/50

Samuel Butner
Private Co. E.
6th Reg't of Mo. Cav.
approved May 1-64
M. D. Mills
Surgeon Major Medical Director.

Missouri
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, April 29th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General *Rosen*

Wm. H. Miller

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Hd. Qu. Sept. 21st 1864

Adjutant General's Office

Aug 17 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Entered in Casualty Roll

4. 112 L. B. D. Miller

Leave taken 1st Lt. Kent Jan 1st 1864

COPIES
AND
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Samuel Butler of Captain *R. A. Montgomery*
Company, [*C*], of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States *Co*,
was enlisted by *Leut. Stevenson*, of
Regiment of *Co. Morales* at *Trade Co. Mo*
on the *1st* day of *November* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Hopkins Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *nineteen*
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)
Private Samuel Butler was wounded the Battle of
Sugar Creek Ark. May 17 1862

STATION: *Pilot Knob Mo*

DATE: *April 25 1864*

R. A. Montgomery
Capt. & Co. of the 6th Mo. Inf.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel Butler* private of
Captain *Montgomery's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1330, p. 364; also, par. 1632, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

a gun shot wound through his right lung location of wound
the ball entered about an inch to the right of the sternum
about midway, exit superior angle of scapula, his right
arm is partially paralyzed he is unfit for Active Corps

Dr. H. A. Fox Surgeon *1st Mo. Cav*

DISCHARGED this *1st* day of *May* 1864, at *Pilot Knob Mo*

John H. Lykes
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET.

OF WOUNDED.

Sergeant Burton (?)

Pvt Company 2nd Batta

6th Regiment of Maear

Volunteers at the battle of Not stated

No date

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Saml^t Burton (?)
Rank, Priv, Company 2^d Battⁿ Regiment, 6.
Arm, Leav, State, Mo
Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded in the Breast.

Date of casualty, Not stated
Discharged May 3/64. Pilot Knob. Mo

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Annual Return of Casualties 2^d Battⁿ 6th Cav Mo Vols 1864.
(Sgd) Saml^t Montgomery. Maj Comdg. 2^d Battⁿ 6th Cav Mo Vols.

H. Farrell

11-26-80

Clerk.

+

326

Buttler SamuelCo G , 6 Missouri Cav.PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7469705

26

2 7469775

27

3 7469848

28

4 7469906

29

5 7469935

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lemuel Butler

P., Co. A; Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Died Dec 21/61 in
Hospital, Rolla, Mo.

*Name appears in "present"
column cancelled by line.
No Co m/o roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Butler

....., Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Dec. 17/61
at Rolla Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Butler

P., Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent.^x

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Using Gov't horse.

Died Dec. 31/61

*Name appears in "present" column canceled by line

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

7

Samuel Butler

P

, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 28 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Butler

19, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo *Oct 28*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 28*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *0* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

(Age not given on rolls)

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Butler, Samuel -

Co. G, 6 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Learn R^d Rutter,

Jⁿ -

Co. G. 6th Me Cav

Recd

Dec 31st 1861

AND C^o BY
AGENTS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 21, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
General Butler was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1861, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1861, at _____,
in Company G, 6th Regiment of Missouri Cav
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
months of Nov & Dec _____, 1861, he is reported
"Private Died Dec. 31st 1861 at Rolla Mo"

Co & Words Reattachment to which this man
originally belonged became Co G 6th Mo Cav.
March 15 1863

SG. M. M.

Chas. F. Beck
Asst Adj't Genl

327
Buzoni John
Co H. 18, 6 Missouri Cav.

Binate Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 5 5 5 2 0	26
2	7 4 7 1 0 1 1	27
3	7 4 5 9 8 9 9	28
4	7 4 5 9 9 9 0	29
5	7 4 6 0 0 5 9	30
6	7 4 6 0 1 1 6	31
7	7 4 6 0 1 7 6	32
8	7 4 6 0 2 3 4	33
9	7 4 6 0 2 9 5	34
10	7 4 6 0 3 4 9	35
11	7 4 6 0 4 0 7	36
12	7 4 6 0 4 5 4	37
13	7 4 6 0 4 9 7	38
14	7 4 6 0 5 4 8	39
15	7 4 6 0 5 9 7	40
16	7 4 6 0 6 4 2	41
17	7 4 6 0 6 8 7	42
18	7 4 6 0 7 3 4	43
19	7 4 6 0 7 7 7	44
20	7 4 6 0 8 1 9	45
21	7 4 7 2 3 3 8	46
22	7 4 6 0 8 6 4	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John K. Beyoni

Sgt, Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Jan. 3, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1865

Last paid to

June 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32²⁶₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was private from en-

rollment to Dec. 8/63 then
Corpl. to Aug. 15/63 then Sgt

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. [unclear]
Chas. [unclear], Co. *4*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 4, 1862, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 13*
Feb. '62 by order of St. Louis
Head Quarters

Book mark: _____

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Beyoni
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Call roll next m. file

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Regan

2^d Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Beyoni

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. D. Beazley

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Inserted by Comp.

Book mark:

Lucas

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Boggs
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*
of horse & equipments from
Feb 31 63 to Feb 7 64

Book mark:

Lucas

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Bezoni

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire
of horse & equipment etc from
Oct 31 to Dec 31 63*

Book mark:

Lucas

Co. Camp.

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Bezant

Sergeant, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of
Horse & Equipments from
July 28 to Oct 31. 63

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Bizanti

Serg't, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from July 28 to Aug 31 & 3.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Bezoni

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from April 30 to May 18. Absent in arrest.

Book mark:

Lucas

9 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Searcy
Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for W. F. Searcy, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
past of horse and equip-
ments from March 15th

Book mark:

09 | 1 | Co. | **Mo.**

John H. Hagan
Co., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri 100

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

9 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Dignan
Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 J. L., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments. Wounded in ac-
tion. Sent to Hospital
St. Louis.

Book mark:

72 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Smith

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By due for use & risk
of horse & equipments
terminated in action on 21st
of Dec. sent to Capt
H. Smith

Book mark:

3 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. H. H.
Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due for hire and
risk of horse and equip-
ments from Aug. 21, 1862.

Book mark:

3 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

+

John Brown
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Buy new horse and
saddle and equipments.

Book mark:

18 | 1 | Aug | **Mo.**

John P. Quinn
Corp, Co. 11, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John⁺ Bezoni

Cmp Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipment

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Heaton

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Biazonia⁺
(Capt, Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
Horse & equipage from
date of enlistment

Book mark:

Hawson

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Serzeni
Capt, Co. C, Wood's Batt n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One Horse in
Government Service
Since enlistment*

*Roll of Co B for which roll is
out on which name appears*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Beck

B | 6 Can. | Mo.

John H. Buzoni
Art., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp near Rolle Mo. Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Am. 26, 1861.

Where Rolle Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Missouri recruits
attached to Capt Woods
company of mounted
volunteers

Book mark:.....

A. Merchant

Beroni

John H.

271

Reg't McCaw

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John H. Bergoni?

Or "3rd of June 1863
1st of June 1863. Black River Bridge
1st of June 1863
Charges & specifications against J. H.
Bergoni of Co "5th Regt
1st of June 1863

Charge 1st
Violation of 6th Art of War
Specification 1st That at the
place of the bridge near
Bridgesport

1st of June 1863. I did say about the 28th
day of May 1863 & while on the march
near Bridgeport use the following language
"insulting & disrespectful to his command
ing officer" I said "that the 1st of June
the 1st of June 1863. That in the summer
of 1863 had acted the same way &
that no gentleman would do as he did
as the 1st of June had done & at this
time about the 28th of May 1863 near Bridge
port

Charge 2nd
Violation of 6th Art of War

Specification 1st In this that the
said John H. Bergoni of Co "5th Regt
1st of June 1863 did on or about the
28th day of May 1863 & while on the march
near Bridgeport positively refuse to com-
be tried to persuade & influence
balance of the members of the "3rd of June
said to the 1st of June & not to march with
12 miles by their command officer "1st
of June 1863. Co "5th Regt 1st of June 1863
this on or about the 28th day of May 1863
near Bridgeport

page 3rd

Specification for this that I

did on the 2nd of May 1860

while on the March near

Bridge 2nd Miss-colum ordered

by his Command Officer

to follow usist the 1st of

Guards and refused to give up

his arms & threatening his Command

of 1st of May 1860. T. Nelson & 5th of

Thomas. J. H. Ingram with 1st of

Revolver defying him to come on

all this near Bridge 2nd Miss-colum

about the 2nd of May 1860

Thomas J. H. Ingram

Light Company 5th

Witnesses

Thomas J. H. Ingram 5th of 5th Co "5"

Gilbert Wilson 4th of 5th Co "5"

John D. Belton 6th of 5th Co "5"

✓ 328
Cagle, James

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462865	25
2	7463068	27
3	7463103	28
4	7463288	29
5	7463202	30
6	7463396	31
7	7463476	32
8	7463556	33
9	7463659	34
10	7463748	35
11	7463884	36
12	7463980	37
13	7464181	38
14	7464283	39
15	7464280	40
16	7464375	41
17	7464473	42
18	7464573	43
19	7464667	44
20	7464765	45
21	7464864	46
22	7465015	47
23	74656589	48
24	7465566	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Pauline, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since \$**.....100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; **due** \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sh. 40-60 ft. deep*

July 10th by reason
of hot weather of
Lecture

Book mark:

C | 6 Cav | Mo.

James Eagle
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 10, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 ³⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service to take effect
July 10th 64

Book mark:

H. J. Miller

6 | Co. Coo | Mo.

James Taylor
1st, Co. F, 2nd Batt.,
Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for ex-
piration of the term of
enlistment.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Eagle

Plt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864 :

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3^d*, 1864.*

Where *Ind. Co.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Stuller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Cogle**Art.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1864.*Where *Ende Co., Mo.**Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Stiller

6 Cav. Mo.

James Eagle
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 61*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Paulsboro, N. J.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Wright
1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2nd*, 1861.*

Where *Paducah, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

C. | C. | Mo.

James C. C.
Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1861.*

Where Madison Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged
at 1st
of 1st
of 1st
of 1st

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. ...
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1, 1863*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *15* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Committed to ...*

Blacksmith for ...

and ...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

6 Cav. | Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

John, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *John*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ind*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 | *C* | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Cagle
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Dist. Tenn.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent - Sick*

Wt. Vernon rec.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennings

Co. 10 Cal. **Mo.**

James G. Gage
Blacksmith Co. 10 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Issued Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Mo.

James C. ...
... Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7 1862*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Boyle

Black Smith Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 1861.*

Where *Edin Co, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on detached service*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Remington

0 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Eagle
Blair Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Permanently
(258c) Copy

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Beagle
Blacks, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Stewart

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Cagle
Blk, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.*

Where *Lade Co Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Leagle^x
Blksmith, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period.....years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

^xIn Col Names Pres name appears
as 'James Leagle'

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

J H Stewart

Co | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Eagle
Pt, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *Dade Co Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Cagle

2^d Bk Smith

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* 2^d Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

J H Stewart

329
+ *Carr, Amos*

Co *C. D.* 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461447	25
2	7461565	27
3	7461678	28
4	7461785	29
5	7461890	30
6	7461993	31
7	7462047	32
8	7462145	33
9	7462275	34
10	7462359	35
11	7462441	36
12	7462520	37
13	7462597	38
14	7462678	39
15	7462736	40
16	7462813	41
17	7462922	42
18	7463033	43
19	7463140	44
20	7463226	45
21	7463305	46
22	7463410	47
23	7463500	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

15

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Quinn

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Feb 27, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 8, 1864, drawn since \$ 16.26 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~James A. Quinn~~

Private from 1st Reg't -
Prisoner of War Mar 8,
1865 captured, Va.
Assigned to Co. A from

Book mark:

Proctor

MAR 20

7459500

1891

Co. C same Regiment
Feb. 10. '65 in obedience
to G.O. No 76 Hd. Qrs. D.
S. Series 1864

6 | 6 bar Mo.

Union + Can.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barr. Mo., July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 8, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 ²⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ none ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: This Soldier is Mustered
out in Compliance with
L.O. No 77 War Dept. Dated
April 28 65. Was Captured
at Clinton La. Mar. 7 1865

Book mark:

(Over)

Palmer

MAR 20

7456410

★ 1891 ★

Confined at Jackson Miss.
Paroled at Vicksburg Miss.
Apl. 19. 1865. Reported
Benton Barracks Mo. April
26. 1865.

Transferred from Co. 6. to
Co. A. Same Regt. Feb. 10. 1865.

Due U.S. for transportation
furnished \$ 2.50

Entitled to three months
extra pay in accordance with
Telegram from War Dept.
dated May 30. 1865.

C | 6 Car | Mo.

Ammon Cain
Bksnt Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May - June, 1865

Station Camp Parole Benton Bks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Train
Co., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Union R War
since c. 1848. 1865

Book mark : _____

C 6 Cav. | Mo.

Amon Cain

Belknap Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar. April, 1865

Station Benton Bks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner

Book mark :

Weaver

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith
(), Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 9th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in War
Since March 8, 1865

Book mark: _____

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Cain
Prt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Amos Cain*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co
"C" Feb 10 65 to Co. 7
Hd. Qrs. 6th Cav. Mo. 1st.*

Book mark:

Amos Cain

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Fair

Al Smith, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 1864

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll Nov. & Dec 64 not on file

Book mark:

Holcomb

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Arner Cain

Bksant Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Lemoine

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Cain

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halecomb

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Cain

Prvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Morgan, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital
New Orleans.

Book mark:

Holcomb

@ | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Cain

Prst, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 to 15, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holecomb

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Almon C. ...

Almon C., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas. W. ...

..., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 (Oct), 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Agmon Cavin

Per

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

6 | 8 Cdv. |

Mo.

Alvin Lewis

Alvin

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 5, 1863

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Taylor

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alvin C. ...

..., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Taylor

C. C. Co. | **Mo.**

Henry C. Co.

Co., Co. *C.*, *C.* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. C. Co.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Bain

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 5th 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Grogan

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Bain
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr
organ

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Cain

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Morgan

6 6 Car. 1 Mo.

Chas. Bain
Priv., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Morgan

6 | 6 Cav. Mo.

Amos Cain

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached per-
vice at Springfield,
Mo.

Enrolled July 18/61 at
Spokane for 3 yrs.
re-enrolled in July 28/62
at Kalama.
Age not shown.

Book mark:

Grogan

Gain, Amos
6 Mo. Cav.
Pri, Co. A, Reg't

134
Enclosures.

See Wm J. Burghis.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record *11*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet *2*

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Blacksmith

Amos Cane

Co. A.. 6 Mo. Co.

Mus. out July 14/65.

Mustera out July 14/65.

X

E. H. O.

6 Mrs. Carr

War

Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

July 7th, 1865

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of
a Private in Company A,
Regiment Cavalry Mo Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the
following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the
want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander.)

only "partial"
the "partial"
the "partial"

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Amos Law Private in Company A
Regiment of Cavalry Mo Volunteers, is
years of age 28 but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.
He was enlisted on the 28 day of July, 1862
at the town of Wadalia in the State of Missouri
by Capt Montgomery, and transferred into the service of the United
States on the 28 day of November, 1863, at the
town of New Iberia in the State of Louisiana
by Capt Amable to serve for the period of 3 years
or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Officer's Rolls of his Company for the months of
March and April 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Walbrook to the 29 day of
February, 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if
obtained at all, from his Company Commander

REMARKS.

"Prisoner of War since 8th March 1865"

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Edward Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(7)

To B. S. C. Bonner
Col. U. S. A. Commanding Post
Benton Barracks Mo

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company
commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by
this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing
account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the
company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the master roll upon which the
soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled
upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not
appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

He

Q. A.

151-718.65

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Amos Cairn

Corpl of Company *A*

6 Regiment of *MO*

State Volunteers *Car*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed April 27-65,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Amos Lawin
 Rank: Capt Company: A Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Bar State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Perished by the Explosion
of the Steamer "Sultana"

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. J. J. Woodward
A Surgeon

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 27-1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On the Mississippi River

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Info furnished by Surgeon
See Sta 962-1867

REMARKS.

The Steamer "Sultana" was lost on the Miss
River, about 9 miles above Memphis
Tenn., about 2 o'clock am. April 27/65.
by the Explosion of her boiler.
See Waag-981 1865 and also
above.

J. F. Elms.

Clerk.

R284

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Amos Bain
Priv. of Company *A*
6 Regiment of *Calv. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dis. of War
Contract in aggregate
a total death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Amos Loun
 Rank: Priv. Company: A Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Car. State: Wis.
 Nature of Casualty: Prisoner of War

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Captured

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mich. 8/65

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Saline Cross Roads, La.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M. C. Ball of
Sept. 12/65.

REMARKS.

Alv. Roche

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol.

Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

AA 17 47

Cain A.

P

6

Mo.

Gen

A

Captured at

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

; brought from

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died

Paroled at

, 186 ; treated for

, 186 ; of

, 186 ; reported at

, 186

Rele. for AA May 7/65. 30 days

Rele. Jan 5/65

Hand

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Cain A.

P 6 Mr.

Gen.

A

113.

18 42

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186

Disch'd from M.B. May 7/65 21 days

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Sam Anon</i>	<i>Ph. Capt</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>B.B.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		

Captured at *Clinton, La.* *March 7*, 1865; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1865.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1865; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1865; of _____.

Paroled at *Richmond, Va.* *April 19*, 1865; reported at *B.B. April 26*, 1865.

Discharged Oct. 14/65.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

[illegible]

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Cain, Amos	Camp Bk. Smith	6	Mo	C	A

Captured at Clinton, La. March 7, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died St. Louis, Mo., 1886; of St. Louis, Mo.

Paroled at Vicksburg April 19, 1865; reported at BB April 25, 1865

at [over.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Sam Amos
Blacksmith *6* *Mo* *Gen.* *21*
 Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,
 _____, 186 ; treated for _____
 Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; of _____, 186 .
 Where he died _____, 186 ; reported at _____
 Paroled at *Ind. for AB Jan 27/65 - Ret'd. July 14/65*

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Cain Amos

P

6

Mo

Gen

A

A.B.

18

1/4

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and

confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Enls for B.A. May 4/65 Retd. June 5/65

Amos

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Levin Samuel</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>bu</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>N.A.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and

confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , _____, and

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Indefinite N.A. Jan 7/65 *Rel'd Jan 22/65*

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed June 7, 1865, for _____ days; returned June 28, 1865;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't, _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Copied by _____

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arms of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Cain Amos C	6	Mo		C		1213 Mrs.	19	13	38	9
						A OK	10			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 of _____, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Qlo

Received for at Vicksburg Apr 17 1865; furnished on Sulbana April 27/65

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>James Smith</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>74</i>		

Captured at *Clinton La May 27*, 1865; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1865.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1865; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1865; of _____

Paroled at *Vicksburg Miss April 19*, 1865; reported at _____, 1865.

Marched out for P.R. by Capt H. H. H. July 18, 65

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

1913.

16 50

Sain Amy

P

6

Mo

Gen

A

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Indd for a.c. Jan 4/65. 10 days.

Descriptio

Hand

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Cain Arthur

P

6

Mo

Geo

A

1913

16 52

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Paroled from P.B. June 27/65, 10 days. Ret'd. July 15.

Description Hand [OVER.]

330
Caisey, Benjamin
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 33 Thomas
Callaghan, Thomas C.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745-747.4	25
2	745-761.7	27
3	745-772.6	28
4	745-783.0	29
5	745-794.0	30
6	745-804.2	31
7	745-815.5	32
8	745-825.5	33
9	745-835.3	34
10	745-845.5	35
11	745-853.6	36
12	745-862.7	37
13	745-871.6	38
14	745-880.5	39
15	745-890.9	40
16	745-905.1	41
17	745-915.4	42
18	745-960.9	43
19	13876232	44
20	13876329	45
21	13876424	46
22	Card-203-67	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. Coar. 203 '67.
Coar. 203 '67.

See also

C 6 Car No

Thomas Callahan

, Co. A, 6 Reg't 110 Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Callan-203-1867*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington *Nov 5, 1897.*

Call from (

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Calahan
Sgt., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Sept 12, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & ex-*
pired term of service
July 16, 1864

Book mark:

Rochester

C | 6 Cav | Mo.

Thomas O Callaghan
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$.....100.

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 ⁶⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service. Muster out to
take effect July 10 "64

Book mark: See Coan 203. 1867

H S Miller

C

6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Callaghan
Pr, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of exp of
term of enlist.

Book mark: Cass 203. 1867

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Callahan

Pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Callahan

Plt, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Ct | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**
Thomas Callahan
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

D. Webster
Copied.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sullivan
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Webster

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Callahan
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Callahan

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

D. Webster

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Callahan
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hester

C 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Callahan
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
from 21 April 1863
by order Brig Genl
Vandiver

Mustered in Dec 18/61
at Rolla. Mo.

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Calhoun

Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as
orderly for Provost
Marshal Gari by
Genl Field order No. 4
Jan 2. 1863.

Book mark:

Thuman

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Callahan

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Order is for
the Provost Marshal
at Springfield, Mo.
since the 8 day of
June 1862.

Roll Feb 63 next on file

Book mark:

Thomas

C | 6 Cav | Mo.

Thomas Callahan
Priv; Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 21, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Callahan

Sir, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

Book mark:

Thomas

C | 6 bar | 5110

Thomas Calaghan
Of , Co. W, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

M. Brown

L | 6 bar | 7110

Thomas Callaghan

Pl, Co. a, 6 Reg't 7110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7110 ch + Apr, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

L. Brown

C | 6 bar | 4110

Thomas Callaghan
Of , Co. A, 6 Reg't 4110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

Brown

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Callaghan

Plt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll Aug. 6, 1862 on file

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thos Callaghan

Pvt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
cavalry equipments from July 5,
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: loan - 203 - '67

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Corporal

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Callaghan

Pvt.

, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Sept. 1* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.*

Where *Dade Co.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded at the Battle of
Wilson Creek, and left in the hospital
at Springfield*

*For muster in second Apr '63.
Age not shown.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Sam'l J. Armstrong

James

Callaghan, Thomas
P. Co. A, 6 *Mo. Cav.*
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Callaghan Thrs.

"A"

HEAD QUARTERS ARMY OF THE FRONTIER,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN.

Springfield Mo Mar 26 1853.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

NO. 120.

In accordance with Special order No 57
art II. Hq Quarters Army Frontier, Private
Thos Callaghan Co A. 6th Calif Mo Vol
is relieved from duty as orderly for Provost
Mar General, and ordered to report to
the commanding officer of his Company for
duty without delay

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

J. A. Smyth Lt Col

Provost Marshal General.

332
Callahan Thomas

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Mr Callahan Thomas O.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

333
Calvin, James

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

334

Balson Isaac D

Co L D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Balson Isaac D.</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

335
Camden, Shelby
Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473913	25
2	7474021	27
3	7474114	28
4	7474204	29
5	7474260	30
6	7474372	31
7	7474449	32
8	7474519	33
9	7474598	34
10	7474671	35
11	7474751	36
12	7474821	37
13	7474892	38
14	7474959	39
15	7475019	40
16	7475084	41
17	7475143	42
18	7475204	43
19	7475264	44
20	7475373	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Shelby Camden

Prst, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Genl. Hospital
Baton Rouge La Sept 1864*

Book mark: *Died Nov 22, 64. Vide
D. & D. R.*

Ackerman

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Shelby Camden

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Adleman

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Shelly Carndon

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

E

6 Cav.

Mo.

Shelby Camden

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sharon Anderson

Pr., Col K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Sharon Anderson

6 Cav.

Mo.

Spencer Alexander
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& hire of horse & horse
equipments from Jan
1/63 to Apr 30/63.*

*Due Government
for 1. H. McLean Equip
\$33 43 Due Government
for 1. H. McLean Equip \$20.00*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Spencer
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Back pay due for
saddle & bridle
& horse equipments
from Jan 1st/63 to
April 30th/63. The Gov-
ernment for one horse
model purchased. The Government
for McCallan saddle complete \$33.43*

Book mark:

Re | **6 Cav. | Mo.**

Shirley Hamden
Co., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Shelby Camden
Co., C. K., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Shelby Camden

Pt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Shelby Camden
Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
Rush of Horse and Horse
equipments from Jan 1. 1863.
Due Govt for McQuelland
saddle and equipments
Complete. \$33.43

Book mark:

Cameron

6 | 6 car | Mo.

Shelby Camden

For, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det Service
at Richmond Va.

Book mark:

Camden

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Shelby Camden

Co. E

, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Camden

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Shelby Camden

For, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse died for want of forage June 10. 1862. Value \$125.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Shelby Hamden.

1st Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Hunt.

C.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Hamilton
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. 16 Cav.

Mo.

Shelby Camden.

Pr't., Co. E 16 Reg't Missouri Cav. x

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

C.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Heiby Camden.

Pol. Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2d June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *Pl. 43* 100 for *Saddle & Equipments.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished own horse and horse equipments from date of enlistment and pay due for same.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. 'K', 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. A. Linn.

Co.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Shelby Camden.

1st, Co. *E.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Fink

6. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Shelby Camden

Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

J. R. Lunk

Camden, Shelby
P, Co. K, 6 Reg't No C

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements /

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Paymaster received for
100% result of office
ser. - 100% 20/65

R242
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Shelby Camden

6th Reg't of Missouri Cav. Vol.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 22 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrum must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

DEPARTMENT OF WAR

AND RECEIVED BY

1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 5 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Shelby Camden a Private of
Captain W. A. Mackay Company K of the 6th Regiment of Leavahy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Camden State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 6 feet — inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rolla, Mo and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Rolla, Mo, on the 6th day
of February, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
at on the day of

186 , to serve in the Regiment.) for the term of
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Sept of the Gulf
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Sick
In U. S. A. General Hospital Baton Rouge La
Nov 22nd 1864 of Acute Dysentery

The said Shelby Camden was last paid by Paymaster
May Doshier to include the 20th day of June, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty 53 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. as per Descriptive List
Since Aug 31st 1863

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Baton Rouge La this 22nd day of November, 1864

C. W. Wilson

Surgeon 7th Ill Vols
Commanding Company.

In charge

U S A Genl Hosp

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Shelby Camden
Late of Company *B*
6th Reg't of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, who died at *Benton Bridge*
on the *22nd* day of *November* 186*4*

Inventory of the effects of Shelby Camden late
 a Sergeant of Captain H. B. Hackney's Company B of
 the 6th Regiment of Miss. Cav. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Rua in the State of Missouri on
 the 6th day of February 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 15th day of February 1862, at Rua
 in Company B 6th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Camden in the State
 of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 6 feet — inches
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer; he died in U.S. Genl. Hospital, at
Baton Rouge La. on the 22nd day of November 1864 by
 reason of Acute Dysentery

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	2		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY	
				Notes.....	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Shelby Camden
 deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Surg. in charge of Genl. Hospital at U.S. Genl. Hospital
Baton Rouge La. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Baton Rouge La.

DATE: November 24/64

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

W. W. W.
Surg. in charge of U.S. Genl. Hospital
Commanding the Company

Proving 11. 2. 1864

336

Campbell George H.

Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private M. Sargent

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 5 5 7 3 5	25
2	7 4 5 5 7 5 7	27
3	7 4 5 5 7 7 6	28
4	7 4 6 2 6 7 4	29
5	7 4 6 2 7 3 4	30
6	7 4 6 2 8 1 1	31
7	7 4 5 6 3 3 7	32
8	7 4 5 9 2 1 2	33
9	7 4 5 9 3 3 2	34
10	7 4 5 9 4 2 5	35
11	7 4 5 7 7 8 2	36
12	7 4 5 6 4 0 9	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 6 Car Mo.

Geo H Campbell

2nd Supt Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 26, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 80 100; due \$ 220 100

Remarks: Abducted 2nd Supt

from prison Aug. 1/65

Increase pay due for May &

June 1864

Due James Cornelius, Supt, \$2.50.

Book mark:

(Over)

Palmer

MAR 20

7456409

1891

Mustered out in accordance
with Circular from Surgeon
Generals Office Dated May
4. 1865.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Campbell
Private Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Feb. 18, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 18, 1865; drawn since \$ 13.00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in full. Discharged
2nd Lt. 1st Reg't. 1st Div. 3rd
1863. 1000 in money. 1000
for pay & from 1864. 1000
to Co. A 1st Reg't. 1st Div. 3rd*

Book mark:

Rochester

MAR 20

7459482

1891

Recd. Feb. 10. / 65 in
Obedience to L. O. No
76 Ad. Gen. O. G. Series
1864 - 10 discharges
furnished at muster
out of organization -
none will be furnish-
ed - sick in Hosp.
at Baton Rouge, La.

S

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Campbell
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from Corp'l.*
to rank of Priv. 4th
1865 J. P. O. c/o 1
Recruit = 3d + 4th
installments bounty
due \$80.00 \$6.00 in-
creased pay due for May
& June

Book mark :

Recher

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Campbell
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Geo. W. Campbell* 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from Genl.
to make pay for 4. 1865
S. F. O. & 121 Recruit
3rd & 4th instrument
Amount due \$80.00*

Book mark:

R. S. Spector

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Campbell
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Ser
Co. to Co. 7 Feb. 10
1865 & Co. to 7 Nov. 1865
6th Cav. Mo. Vol.

Book mark: _____

C 16 Cav | Mo.

George W. Campbell
Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. Oct, 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to
Corpl July 23 '64

Book mark:

Weaver

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Campbell
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1000, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at No. 1
Hq since Oct. 7/64.

Roll Nov & Dec. 64 not on
file.

Book mark:

Holecomb

Co

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Canham

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to
Corporal July 23/64

Book mark:

Holcomb

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Cambell

3rd

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June

186

4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Received one month's pay (\$13)

and 50 dollars bounty, 2" Installment
of bounty due

Book mark:

Holcomb

C

8 Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Campbell

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, March 14, 1864

Where born *Woshau Co. Texas*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27, 1864*

Where enlisted *Adelaid, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *March 9, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Doniphan Dist. Pettis Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

G. W. Campbell

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo; Nov 14, 1864

Where born *Utsham Co. Texas*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27, 1864*

Where enlisted *Sedalia, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 9, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *5 Cong. dist. Pettis Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

6 Cav. Mo.

E. W. Campbell

Appears with rank of *Det* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, May, 1864

Where born *Upsham Co. Texas*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27, 1864*

Where enlisted *Sadalia, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *May 9, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1. Enlistment 5th Cong. Dist. Pitts County, Mo.*

Book mark:

Campbell, Geo. W.

, Co.

Reg't

Ma. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, G. W. Campbell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stedalia Mo.
the 24 day of February

Witness: William M. Taylor George W. Campbell

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Residence
Comp Dist
5th Cong Dist Pettis Co Mo

6 mo Car
No. _____
G. W. Campbell
Volunteered at Stedalia Mo
February 24th 18 4
By Wm M. Taylor
Adjutant of 6th
Mo. Car reg

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo



TOWN OF

Adeloid

I, *L. W. Campbell*

born in

Michigan

in the State of

Texas

aged

19

years,

and by occupation a

farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

24

day of

February

1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *L. W. Campbell* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis

this

9th

day of

March

1864

BEFORE

Lib. H. Harrison

Cap. Co. Mar. 2^d Dist Mo

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Am. Sta. King
Dr. E. L. Smith

EXAMINING SURGEON.

L. W. Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service

This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Lib. H. Harrison

Cap. Co. Mar. 2^d Dist Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st*, 1864 at *St. Louis Mo*

6th Regiment of *Mar Mo* Volunteers, on

Alfred D. Harrison
Lib. H. Harrison
Cap. Co. Mar. 2^d Dist Mo
St. Louis Mo

337
Campbell, Thomas E.
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455690	26
2	7466908	27
3	7467009	28
4	7467111	29
5	7467206	30
6	7467303	31
7	7467406	32
8	7467491	33
9	7467634	34
10	7468019	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen E. Campbell
Det., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hosp. at*
Baton Rouge, La.
Jan. 13/65.

Book mark:

Lowry

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Campbell

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 7, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hosp.
Baton Rouge, La. Jan
13th of 1865

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Campbell
1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James C. Campbell

(358) Copyist.

Campbell

6 Cav. | Mo.

Campbell, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Hospital Benton
Barrack since
Oct 3, 64

Book mark:

W. Johnson

C | 6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Campbell

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Johnson

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Campbell
for, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Say due for roll
of horse &
equipments from
April 3, 64. On
detached service
at Victoria & N. T. I.*

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E Campbell

1st, Co., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, Co., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st, Co., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry

C 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas C. Campbell

priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Johnson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C Campbell

Put, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Campbell

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Feb 17, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson City, Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 28, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Bloomfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 17, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Bloomfield, Mo. 3d Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned *"E."*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Campbell, Thos E
P. Co. E, 6 Regt Mo. Cav

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 732133

Name Thomas Campbell

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Priv. Co. E. Regiment 6th Mo. Cav.

When admitted Oct 3 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Emphysema

Ret. to Duty Nov 24 64

On what occasion wounded Hospital

Place Benton Barracks: Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

ward 6

22 Jan 1865 4
INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Thomas O Campbell*

late of Company (C), *Sixth*

Regiment of *Missouri Vols* who died

at *Baton Rouge La*

the *12th* day of *January* 1865.

4
3
7
8
20
42

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AGENTS

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Thomas Campbell late of
Captain R. M. Trubers Company (C), of the Sixteenth
Regiment Cavalry in Vol. was enlisted by Sgt. Montgomery
on the 28th day of October 1863,
to serve three years; he was born in Stoddard County
in the State of Missouri is twenty years of age.
Five feet six inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer.
died in Hospital at Baton Rouge Louisiana
the Twelfth day of January 1865.
Cause of death Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private
Thomas E. Campbell deceased, and are in
store at _____
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Baton Rouge La
April 25th 1865.

ation.

John L. Sellers
2nd Lieut 1st and 9 Company

Required by the 90th Article of War will be forwarded as soon as practicable
Washington, D. C. and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Receipt for 23
all sale of effects sent 24
I H. H. 1865

11 11 R285
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas E. Campbell
6th Reg't of the Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec Jan 12 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 24 Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

See last account

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb 21st 1868.

This man died Jan. 12th
1865, at Baton Rouge La.
of Chronic Diarrhea

Chas. P. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

A. L. H.
J. M. H.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 27 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas E. Campbell a Private of
Captain R. M. Thayer Company (E) of the 67th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Stewart County, State
of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion,
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 _____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Backus
_____, at Pilot Knob, on the 18th day of February,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of his death Caused
Chronic diarrhea January 15th 1865 at Fort R. S. Canby

The said Thomas E. Campbell was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Jones to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 91 dollars, since the 28th day of October,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort R. S. Canby, this 12th day
of January, 1865.

L. J. Jones
Sgt. & Co. Adj. Gen.
Commanding Company.

See Endorsement

338

Cannady John F.
Co *E*, **6** Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>See Cannady John F.</i>	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

339

Cane Anon

Co *let*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Cain</i>	28	<i>Anon</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

340.

Cannady, John F.

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>John F. Cannady</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

341 ~~or~~ *Alkua*
Cantrell Alkua

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456022	"
2	7463632	"
3	7463679	"
4	7465784	"
5	7463882	"
6	7463986	"
7	7464186	"
8	7464088	"
9	7464285	"
10	7464379	"
11	7464478	"
12	7464578	"
13	7464672	"
14	7464769	"
15	7464871	"
16	7464946	"
17	7465051	"
18	7465130	"
19	7465200	"
20	7465304	"
21	7465397	"
22	7456837	"
23	7465509	"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: *1124* *le. 1887.*

See also

10 6 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith
....., Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, Sept 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*
July 19th 1865 in compliance
with G. O. No 22 Hqs
Dept. of War

Book mark: *100 - 100*

C

i Car-

Mo.

Albana Cantel

Sergt, Co. 2^d, i Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. July 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$19.41 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$none 100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

Promoted from Pri-

s Corp. July 10, 1865.

Corp. to April 6, 1866.

Then Promoted to Sergt

Mustered out of service

Book mark: Amer

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456837

1891

by name of J. Q. No 83
Current Series W. D.

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Hall
Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.*

Where Spain, Miss Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comd'd from 1000
to Sgt. 1st. 6" 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James H. Hall
Supv.

10

6 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Smith
_____, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186____.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service
to re-enroll 1st Dec 61*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

L. J. Smith

Signed.

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Smith
2nd, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Hinkley
Leak, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

19 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1864, 1864*

Where Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Lt. 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.
1st Lt. 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Smith
Capt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11th Aug.*, 186*1*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10th*, 186*2*.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt.*
July 19th 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

Ch. present.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Hartless
Plt, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1867.*

Where Springfield.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted to pay for
armor & horse equip-
ments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stricker

Chapman

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Albama Cantrell

Det, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1862.*

Where *Fort Co., Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use of horse and equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Smith**Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1862.*Where *Springfield, Mo.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Entitled to pay for horse and sick & travel Equipments since Jan. 15, 1864.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Stricker

Capt.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Albany, N.Y.

Det., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (Nov. 1st), 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5th, 1862.*

Where Dade Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

101 101 Mo.

William C. Smith
Sgt., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri 101

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sgt. & Co., 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 186 2.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1863*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1 1862*, 186 *2**

Where *Springfield Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

in accordance with
orders of the War
Department, dated
Aug 1 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1863.*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Missouri _____

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ____.

Joined for duty and enrolled: .

When _____, 186 ____.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 ____.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alvan C. Lambie

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 1862, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 186 2.*

Where 2nd Co. 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perrington
Approved

C. L. C. Co.

Mo.

Hillman, C. L.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alkanah Cantrell

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.*

Where Springfield *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detail

Service Springfield Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Permining

Co | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Alkana Cantrell

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Mch 14, 1865.

Where born *Narvon Co, Tenn*

Age *33* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Mch 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Dade Co, Mo, 4 C & D*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 342
Cantrell, Alkana

Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	746285.3	28
2	7462955	27
3	7463090	28
4	7463302	29
5	7463259	29
6		31
7		28
8		28
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark. 1124 Re. 1857.

✓ See also

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alkana Cantrell

Sgt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Refused. He
mustered under the last
Org. and has left the
comd.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart
(358c) Original

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alkana Cantrell
Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1* .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1* .*

Where *Laclede Co Mo* .*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Refused to be*
mustered and would
not answer to his name

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. Cantrell

Serjt., Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where _____.*

Period.....years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

JH Stewart

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. Cantrill

6 Sgt, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Polk Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

6

6 Cav. Mo.

A. Cantrell

6th Sgt | Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
| Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: A 1124 Co. 1887

J. H. Stewart

+ James R.
Clapps, John
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465703	26
2	7465780	27
3	7465863	28
4	7465946	29
5	7466029	30
6	7466142	31
7	7466335	32
8	7467968	33
9	10244-A-1874	34
10	10244-A-1874	35
11	10244-A-1874	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10244 A '74

See also

C. | C. C. | Mo

James P. Capps.

, Co. , Reg't Mo, Ind

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10244, A. 1544

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

Oct. 31, 1897

The Discharge Register Rept.
Mess. shows nature of disability
for which discharged
as "Chronic Bronchitis
and General Debility"
Medical Officer Surgeon
Kinnan,

A. W. Roseville

Co. | Co. | Mo.

James R. Capps.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10244. A. 18w/4

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Feb. 4 , 1876.

Discharged at Camp Lyon, Mo.
Nov 27, 1862, by reason of general
debility.

H. W. Ponsawille

Co. | Co. Cal. Mo.

James R. Capps.

E. Co. Mo. Cal.
Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10244, A. 1844.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 4, 1856.

The charge of desertion of
July 25, 1864 is removed.

H. W. Roseville

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Capps
Plt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for disability. Date not known.*

Book mark: *10244. A. A. G. C. 1865/1874.*

L. W. W.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Lapps

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept²⁵ Oct, 1862.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 25th, 1862,
at Springfield, Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: Discharged at Camp Lyon, Mo.
Nov. 27, 1862, by reason of General De-
over

David

MAR 21

7466335

1891

Liberty vide 10244-a-a.G.O.
(E.B.) 1874.

6 6 Cav | Mo.

James R. Lappo
P.M., Co E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home sick

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Gapps

Dr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July²¹ Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At home sick

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Lapps

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May^{3rd} June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Dated

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Copps

Plt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh. ²⁸ April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Dec 10 144. a. 74

David

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Capps
Plt

_____, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.*

Where Jefferson City, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

*Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at
Kalla, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

David

6 Cav. Mo.

John Lapps

Plt, { Capt. Stephenson's Company,
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1862

Where

Jeff. City

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

David

Capps, James R.
P. Co. E, *Mo. Cav.*
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 17

~~John~~ *Capps*
~~James H. Capps~~
Private of Company *C*
6th Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

A. G. Office. Feby. 4th. 1875.
This refers to John Capps.
'Capt. Co. 'E' 6th Mo. Cav. who was
discharged at Camp Lyon,
Mo. Nov. 2nd. 1862, by reason of
General Disability.
Dec 10 2/44 *Chas. H. Capps* 1874.

J. D. M.

Asst. Adj't. General.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James R. Carter*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *6*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters Out Roll of Co.
dated Sept. 12, 1863.

REMARKS.

Enrolled on muster roll of co. for
Sept. & Oct. 1862 as Discharged at Spring-
field Mo. July 25, 1862.
Not borne on subsequent rolls.
No report on Regt Returns.

H. L. Smith

Clerk.

344

Carbow, Joseph H.
Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Carbow, Joseph H.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

345
✓ Carder, Francis M.

Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472420	28
2	7472608	29
3	7472711	30
4	7472805	31
5	7472895	32
6	7472966	33
7	7473047	34
8	7473123	35
9	7473236	36
10	7473306	37
11	7473870	38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

C 1 6 Cav. 1 Mo.

Francis M Carder

Qm, Co. I., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Helena, Ark. in
March 1863.

Book mark: Died Mar 19/63. Tide
[over.]

Mason

MAR 21

7473870

1891

M. Roll of Co. for Mar. & Apr
1863.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Carder
Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse &c. Died at
Helena, Ark; March
19, 1863.

Book mark:

Retention

C | 1 | 6 | Mo.

Francis M. Gaudin

Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in
camp at Helena, Ark.
at Helena, Ark. March 19/63.

✓ As it appears on roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson.

6 | 6 | 6 | Mo.

Francis M. Under

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri 6000, x

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equip.
pay due for

x Became Co. B. 6 mo. Cav.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Gardner
Corp, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1, Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 15 49 for Clothing &

Horse equipments

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipments from Aug. 31/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Under
Corp, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from the
rank to 4 Corp, Sept. 1, 1862.
Pay due for use and risk
of horse and horse equip-
ments from Aug. 31, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Underwood.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Under
Det, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 7 Aug, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Mo.

Squarish *the* *Cardinal*
Pr't, *Co. C*, *Reg't Missouri* *Chie*

Pr't, Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri *C. 12*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Oct 19 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

1) Составить план

Book mark :

H. K. Langer Copyright

() | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James L. ...

... Co. ... Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... , 186 ?

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: ...
...
...
...
...
...
...

*This organization subsequently became Co. ... 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: ...

W. H. ...
(358) Copyright.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Co. H, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Company H*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Hager
Copyist.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. [unclear]
Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date January, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Roll April 6 next on
which name appears.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Carder, Francis M.
Capt. D. 6 *Mo. Cav.*
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or <u>Effects</u> /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Francis M Cardell

Prof of Company *D*

C Regiment of *No 1st*

te Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*memo of special order
on Recruty Service*

REMARKS.

*Paidmaster's receipt
for proceeds of effects
sent 2 And. Aug 22
1862 - \$29 60.*

St. David's

1194.5

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Francis M. Gardner
Capt of Company V.
6 Regiment of New Cavalry
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Mar 19 1863
Wounded 2d
Co. 6th Regt.
1 Mo. Artillery
\$24.50

COMPARED WITH
AN. C. 1863 BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Francis, W. Gardner
 Rank: Capt Company: V Regiment: 6
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Accident

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

346
Carey John
Co C D 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460992	28
2	7461080	28
3	7461165	28
4	7461239	28
5	7461326	28
6	7461408	28
7	7461526	28
8	7461642	28
9	7461751	28
10	7461856	28
11	7461959	28
12	7462053	28
13	7462183	28
14	7462273	28
15	7462356	28
16	7462438	28
17	7462517	28
18	7462642	28
19	7462735	28
20	746283	28
21	74628569	28
22	43117656	28
23	43117657	28
24		28
25		28

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Waring
Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on *Age 22 yrs.* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 10th, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged the service
Feb 10th 1865 by reason of
lack of service term of
service*

Book mark: _____

Warrinack

6 | 6 Car. Mo.

John Carey
6 Missouri Car.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested Maj. Porter, 186 .

By whose order Provo Court

Where confined Police jail

Charges Robbery

When committed Feb. 17, 1864.

Period of sentence 20 years

Transferred:

When Feb. 19, 186 .

Where Portugal

When released _____, 186 .

By whose order _____

Remarks: _____

Register No. 879, Dept. of the Gulf; page 27

J. J. Dowd

6 | 6 Car. | Mo.

John Carey
6 Mo. Car.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested 186 .

By whose order *Judge Atocha*

Where confined *Police jail*

Charges

When committed *Feb 1*, 186 .

Period of sentence

Transferred:

When, 186 .

Where

When released *Feb. 8*, 186 .

By whose order

Remarks: *Released by Judge
Atocha*

Register No. 879, Dept. of the Gulf; page *26*

J. B. Dowd

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Smith
Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1861, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2nd, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 13 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Reg't

later in the year 1861 to the 1st

Reg't Cavalry, 1st Div'n, 1st

Army, 1st Corps, 1st Div'n, 1st

Reg't Cavalry, 1st Div'n, 1st

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Co | 1st | Mo.

John Carey
Priv., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 74 ⁴³ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 ⁵⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Private from in-
strument. Transferred
from Co K to Co H.
Feb 10, 1865 by order
Maj. Samuel Mont-
gomery Clothing over)

Book mark:

C. A. Hayser

MAR 20

7456735

★ 1891 ★

Account settled April
8, 1863 - due \$2.50
increased pay for
the months of May &
June 1864. Settled
by Prov. Court N.S.
Feb/64 20 years Portu-
gas - Reprieved by S.O.
No 339 Feb 2nd N.S.
due 15/64 returned
to Gov Jan. 21/65 - with
all pay and allowances
during confinement

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Carey
Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by Air. 1st Au-
thority sent to Intergas Island
for 20 years by first Court held
Release.

Book mark:.....

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Loney
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

absent in arrest and confinement

Sent to Fort Leavenworth for 21 years. Stop
pay for 1 Cavalry horse, 1 McKellen
saddle, 1 Light Co. sabre.

Book mark:

Holcomb

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Lang

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for one Cavalry horse, charged in last Pay roll.*

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Detached from
Regiment of Gen. Sherman,
Lieut. Col. Andrew B. Smith.
Gen. A. L. Smith, Sept.
21, 1863. Stoppage for
one Cavalry Horse

Book mark:

C. I. Taylor

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Cunn

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1869.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. ...

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks from Sergeant June 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

6 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John C. Carr | **Mo.**

John Carr
Sgt, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor
(359) *Captain*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Carey
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 5 to Feb. 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Morgan

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Carey

Serjt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Morgan

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Carey

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. Morgan

6 1 6 Cav! Mo.

John Carey

7 Sngl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sep 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Morgan

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Ans. Carey

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered in June 27/61 at Georgetown

Book mark:

Organ

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Carey

Sharp, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lea Harper

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Carey
Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promote to Private*
March 9
1862

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Carey
Co. C, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Casey

C, Co. *C*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Carey

Priv, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Gen Gettysburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When +, 1861.

Where +

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

+ See card Aug '62

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Barry, John

6

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

, Co. ,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters
Department of the Gulf
New Orleans, December 15th 1864.

Special Order (Extract)
No. 339.

1. " The following named
Enlisted men now undergoing con-
finement at Fort Jefferson, Florida, under
illegal sentence of the Provost Court, Depart-
ment of the Gulf, will be at once released.
Those belonging to Regiments now ser-
ving in the 19th Army Corps in Vir-
ginia, will be forwarded under guard to
New York City, and there delivered to
the Provost Marshal, to be sent with the
papers in their respective cases, to their
Regiments. Those belonging to Reg-
iments serving within the Military
Division of West Mississippi, will be sent
to the "Camp of Distribution", in the City
of New Orleans, to be forwarded to their Reg-
iments.

The Quartermaster's Department will
furnish the necessary transportation.

John Caray.	6th Missouri Cavalry.
John Foyth.	"
William Hemmicks.	"
Robert Trim.	"

Brigadier General John Newton,
Commanding the District of Key West and Tortugas,
is charged with the execution of this order.

By Command of
Major General Hullcut:
(Signed) C. S. Sargent,
1st Lieutenant 2d La. Vol. and U. S. A. General.

The above are all the Missouri Cavalry
referred to in this order.

R.P.H.
1812/69.

John Henry
6mo.

As the father of the

you are pleased to see the paper of

have and prob in your country according to the

Chick

to great glory of the Christian Church and

the Church of the Holy Spirit

Procourt Court of the Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, La., Feb. 1st 1864.

To the Keeper of the

Police Jail

You are directed to take the body of

John Leroy

G. Mrs.

and his

have and keep in your custody, according to the

sentence of the Court, for the space of

until further orders

A. A. ATOCHA, Provost Judge.

H D Leroy

Clerk.

347

Carrey, John S.
Co *A* 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

348
Carry, John
Cole D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Carry John	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

349

Carland, John M.
 Co G, 6 Missouri Cav.
 Date Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Carlin, John W.	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark.

See also

350
Carlisle John M.
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7466042 26

2 7466155 27

3 7466270 28

4 7468018 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Corbitt
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age 25 yrs.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died, date and
place not known.

Book mark: _____

L. W. W.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Carlyle
Pvt

_____, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

for Septⁿ & Oct _____, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Mouth
Vernon Sept 27th 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: _____

David

6 6 Cav 1 Mo.

John M. Castile
Pvt, Co E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bashile

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July^{9th} Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

at Springfield on detached duty

Enrolled Aug 3/62 at Springfield Mo. for 3 p.

Muster in not shown.

Book mark:

David

Barlyle, John W.

P. Co. E, 6 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John W. Emlyle
was killed in action
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John W. Emlyle
Private of Company *E*
6th Regiment of *Mass Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
at his death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John W. Carbyle*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *6th*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Unknown

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Unknown

*Mustter Out Roll of
 Co dated Sept. 15th 1862.*

*Mustter Roll of Co for Sept.
 and October 1862. Reports. "Left sick
 at Mount Vernon Sept. 24, 1862,"
 not home on subsequent rolls.
 No further information*

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

351
✓ Carlin John A.

Co. *G* 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469411	25
2	7469446	27
3	7469849	28
4	7469936	29
5	7470014	30
6	7470100	31
7	7470146	32
8	7470245	33
9	7470324	34
10	7470390	35
11	7470450	36
12	7470506	37
13	7470561	38
14	7470615	39
15	7470659	40
16	7470702	41
17	7470744	42
18	7470785	43
19	7470825	44
20	7470868	45
21	7470906	46
22	7470954	47
23	7471000	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | dec | **Mo.**

John H. Ireland
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Oct 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 27, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 28, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43³⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. A. Harper
Copyist.

C | 6 Cars | Mo.

John A. Carlin
Pri., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by ex-
piration of service.

No M. C. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Carlin
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By sentence of Regimental
C. M. G. O. No. 1 was to forfeit
to U. S. \$12.00 of his 2 months pay
for absence without leave by
order of Maj. Montgomery

Book mark: _____

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Carlin

Phi., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avoy

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Carlin

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Carlin

Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for use of Horse &
Equip's. from Oct. 31 63 to Feb. 7 64. Also
from Aug. 31st 62 to Dec. 27 62.
which time he was sent to the fort. and
only Rec'd pay for per for the time
about. Due U. S. \$2.03 for Ration,

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Carlin

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2 031 100 for Walter

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay is due him for use & risk of horse and equip. since last Paid. also Pay is due for use & risk of from Aug. 31/62 to Dec. 31 1862 at which time he was sent to the Hospital and only need pay proper while absent.

Book mark:

Reif

Captain

h

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Carlin

P. 1

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. - Oct.

, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse & equip's from Aug. 31 62 to Dec. 31 62 omitted by error on previous Roll. also for 'Horse & equip's from June 30 1863.

Book mark:

C. R. King

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Carlin

D. J., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1 Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Horse & Equip. from Aug.
31 1862 to Dec. 31 1862
omitted on previous Rolls
by error

Book mark:

6 8 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Carlin
), Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863
Present

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. R. Rife
Copyright

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Carlin

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31st, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent in Hospital

Has Disc. Roll

Book mark:

C. R. G.

6 16 Cav. 1 Mo.

John W. Carlin
Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent wounded
in Hesp. St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Quinn
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wounded in war.
has been roll pay due
for use & risk & horse
charge Capt. Quinn
last paid

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Quinn

16 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

John W. Carlin
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Wounded and in hospital
with des. roll Pay due
for use & hire of horse
& horse eqpts since
Aug. 31 to Dec. 27/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

B. J. Cook

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**
John H. Calin
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
rick of horse & horse
Equip'ts since Aug. 31
1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.
Book mark:

B. G. Cooke
Copyist.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Carlin
Priv

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse eqpts since June 30/62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

Cooke

6 | 6 Cav | Mo.

John W. Berlin
Capt, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. x

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for June 30 to July 18th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Evidently Spl Muster for Aug 1862

x Beane Co. G. 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Carlin
P. Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished
his own horse & equip
since Apr 30/62
Due Gov. for Saddle &
Equip. \$20 00

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

63

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Carlin

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary & wife, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick at Houston, Mo.

Using his own horse & equip. in service since Oct. 31/61

Has rec'd no pay for use of horse since Oct. 31/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Co

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W Carline

P, Co. *a*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862,

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Has 1 horse & equip
in service since Oct 31/61*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Gradholt

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Carlin

P, Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks Has 1 horse in serv.

since payment

Lost canteen, H-sack

Holster, Sargitt, Blanket

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Co

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Carlin

P, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 28 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1 horse in service*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

6a

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Carlin

Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Oct 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadboit

Carlin J. W.

Co.

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3009

John W. Carlson

6th No. Casey

A

Jan 24/64

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,
United States Military Telegraph Office,

Jan 24th 1864

By Telegraph from

To

Prosp. Marshal

You will
please detain the following
named man John W
Carlson Co. 6th Mo.
Cavalry who left here
on this morning train
until further orders

J. H. Day
Col. Conway Post

This man was delivered to Capt
Brass - Co 6th Mo Cav - Jan 30th 1864

353 on AP.
Carmack, Kardin P.
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745-7372	25
2	745-7477	27
3	745-7600	28
4	745-7709	29
5	745-7822	30
6	745-7932	31
7	745-8043	32
8	13876216	33
9	13876314	34
10	13876419	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav.

Mo.

Harden P. Carmack
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in
Springfield Mo.
on the 22 of Sept.
1862.

Name not borne on sub.
Roll of Co.

Book mark:

C 6 car | Mo.

Hardin P. Carmack
Priv, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for.....dated Sept 21, 1862.

Present or absent *.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick at Trei-
ville, Mo. left the
19" 1862.

* Name appears in column of
"Names Present" cancelled

Book mark:.....

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

F. (Arden) P. Carmack

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On detached
service

* Taken from mus
roll for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Book mark:

Tolman

6 | 6 bar | 9110

Hardin P Barnack
Of, Co. A, 6 Reg't 9110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

D Brown

L | 6 bar | 5/110

Hardin P. Barnack

Atsmith, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5/110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Springfield
5/110 Feb 13/62

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

L. Brown

6 | 6 bar | 5110

Hardin P Cannock

Madison, Co. W, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W Brown

6

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hardin P. Larnach

B. Smith Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Roll Aug. 62 accepted on
file*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Armstrong

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

H. P. Larnack

B. Smith Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
leather equipments from July 5,
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

H. P. Barnach

Pvt.

, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 5 to Sept. 1

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 5

, 186

.*

Where

Dade Co.

.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

H. P. Carmack

1st Blacksmith { Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.
• ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3563)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyist

Barmaek, Harden P.

P., Co. *A*, *6* Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6, 2 & 3, 6769

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR
DISCHARGE **23**

In the case of

Harden *Harmack*
a *Private* Co. *at*
1st Reg't of *Artillery*
mn 23

Respectfully referred to Dr
Miller. Med. Director Dept
Mississippi -

By order Brig. Genl. *W.B. Brown*

Chas. H. Steger
May 7 a.o.g.

Approved

Mad. Miller

Dr. Miller

Mad. Miller

Rec'd. S. M. Div. Mo. June 11, 1862

Received [A. G. Office]....., 1862

Dep. Secy. Pen. Office

Entirely correct
Rolls Vol. 23

Apr 7/63

Recd. 2d. Dept of the Miss.
St. Louis June 18/62

To be discharged

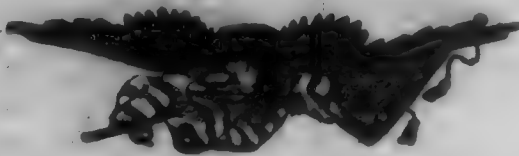
By order of Maj. Genl. Hallack

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

J. Shaw Crecy

a.o.g.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Harden J. Carmack of Captain *John H. Paynter*
Company, (A.) of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States
Cavalry, was enlisted by *fifth Capt J. A. Switzler* of
the *Sixth* Regiment of *Mo Cav*, at *Welville Mo*
on the *fifth* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Overton County* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *Twentytwo*
years of age, *Six* feet *0* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Grey* eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *90* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)
The above named soldier has been laboring under a
disease of the kidneys or spine for the *7* past months
and has not been able to do but little work and my
opinion is that he is unfit for the U. S. Army as a soldier
STATION: *Wright Mo*
DATE: *June 3rd 1862*

John H. Paynter
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Harden J. Carmack* of
Captain *John H. Paynter* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1131 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Chronic Nephritis*
with general debility and symptoms of albuminuria;
in my opinion he will never be able to perform his duties
as a soldier

Josiah L. Kirmser Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty Third* day of *November*, 1862, at *Camp Lyon in the field*

Clark Wright

Cal Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. When a probable case for pension special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town, *Jadoville* County, *Inde* State, *Missouri*

352
Carinack, Joseph H.
Co. A. L. M. 6 Missouri Cav,

Sergeant & Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457358	0-655-78-1868.
2	7457453	36654011
3	7457585	42719598
4	7457694	42769407
5	7457700	42637170
6	7475391	32865818
7	7475483	
8	7458010	
9	7475592	
10	7458116	
11	7475694	
12	7475801	
13	7475909	
14	7475997	
15	7476091	
16	7476182	
17	7476272	
18	7476358	
19	7476523	
20	7459538	
21	7477372	
22	13876201	
23	13876296	
24	13876393	
25	0-655-78-1868	

Book Mark: 7587. CA (CB) 11878.
0-655-78-1868

See also

B 6 car. Mo.

Joseph W. Carmack
, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5056-NS-1874 ^{with}
6-655-NS-1868

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 26, ¹⁸⁷⁹ ~~1880~~.

Is not recognized as
2^d Lieut., Co. A, 6 Reg't. Mis-
sour. Cav., never having
been commissioned, must-
ered in nor paid in that grade.

W. W. Gibson

6 6 Cav. Mo.

Joseph W. Carmack

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7587-A-1878^{link}
6-655-7.5-1868

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 14, 1879¹⁸⁷⁹

Discharged to date
Sept 30, 1862, by reason
of promotion to 1st Lieut.
Co. L of this regiment.

W. W. Gibson

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Carneal
Jr. Lt., Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
New Orleans La, Sep 12, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned Feb 20*
1864

Book mark: _____

Lauch

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W Carmack
 2^d Lt.
 1st Lieut., Co. ^A L., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. (2^d Lt. "A") Present.
 Jan to Mar 1863 (1st Lt. "L")
 Present.

Apr. 1863. - Absent on de-
 tached serv. in pur-
 suit of Gen Marmaduke
 May & June 1863. - Present.
 July. 1863. - Absent with
 Company at New Madrid
 Mo.

Aug to Oct 1863.

Absent sick at New
 Madrid Mo since
 Aug 15. 63.

Nov 1863 to Dec 1863

Present sick

Jan 1864 - Present.

Feb 1864 -

Feb 3 '64 Pilot Knob
 Mo. Resigned

Book Mark:

J
 Van Vranken

C 1 6 Car. 11110.

Joseph H. Carmichael
1st Lt. Co. 1. 61st. 1110 Car.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated July 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present for duty

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

6

6 car. Mo

Joseph M. Cornack
2. H. C. A. 6 Mo car

Return

of Camp Schofield, Mo.,

for the month of *July ending 31*, 186*2*,
dated *no date*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

detached service
Mellville Mo

Book mark:

McBlack

Co. C. 6. bar Mo

Joseph W. Carmack
2^d St. Co. A. 6. Regt. Mo bar

Return

of the Post of Forsythe, Mo.,

for the month of May, 186²,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Served as 2^d Lieutenant
Co. A from May. 1st 1862,
thence to date

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(516) Capt.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Carmack
2nd Co. V, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La 5/2/2, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (2 parts) 1st & 2nd
Same Reg't

Book mark:

Proctor

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Lumsden
1st Lt., Co. L., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out of
the service Feb. 18, 1864
by order of Maj. Genl.
Rosecrans.*

Book mark:

6. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Frank H. Bennett
Bennett, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Carmack
Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: - Present without leave
since Sept 1, 1863.

Book mark:

James H. Carmack

C. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Curran

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at New
Madrid Mo. since Aug. 15/1863

Book mark:

Francis

6 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Cannon

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick

Book mark:

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Isiah H. Cannon
Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 6 Coar | **Mo.**

Joseph W Garmack
Reg't, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Gary

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bradshaw

G

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W Garmack
1st Lt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4th, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
2nd Lieut Co "A" to
1st Lieut Co "L"
Sept 30, 1862.

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W Garmack
1st Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Carmack
Lieut., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
a newly organized
company and appointed
1st Lieut. by order of
Col. Clark Wright
June 30, 1862

*Inserted by Camp

Book mark:

Tolson

G | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Garmack

1st Lt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. "A." & Appointed
1st Lieut. Co. "M."
6th Mo. Vol. Cavalry,
Aug 8, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .

Bradshaw

C 16 Can.

Mo.

Joseph S. Carmack
2d Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept. 21, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Company "M" and
promoted 1st Lieut.
Jan. 30-1862

Book mark:

G

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Carmack

1st Lieut Co. 111, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

G | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph W⁺ Gormack
1st Lt., Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Melville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Carmack

2nd Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to
new Company as 1st
Lieut. June 30-62

Book mark:

Oliver

C | 6 bar | 5/110

Joseph W Carmack

2 Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5/110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at Springfield Ark

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

SK Brown

C | 6 bar | 7116

Joseph W Carnack
1 Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 7116 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7116 + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1 Sgt from 3 Sgt
7116 the 9/62

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W Brown

C | 6 bar | 5/10

Joseph W. Cannack

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't 5th bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

L. Brown

6

8 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Barnach

Sgt., Co. *A*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Roll Aug 6 2 next on
file*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Arnetson

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joe. W. Lammach

Sgt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
Cavalry equipments from July 5,
1861 to Sept 21, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri
Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l. Armstrong
Corr'd

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Lammach
Sergeant, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Sept. 1* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.*

Where *Dade Co.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Adjut.

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jos. W. Carmach
3^d Supt., { Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* 27 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 7587 A. A. G. & B. 1878
Q-653-758-1868.

Sam^l J. Armstrong

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph W. Carmach

....., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Overtown Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 5, 1862.

Where Melville Mo.

By whom A. Switzler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Disch'd. for promotion
Apr. 1862.

*This organization became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Barnack J.W.

Sgt. Co.

6

Mo. Cav.
Regt

10

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges */*

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates *1*

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *✓ +*

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions */*

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *74*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

"Dadeville P. O."
Dade Co. Mo.
April 27. 1868.

Carmack, Joseph W.
late 1st Lieut. Co. L. 6th Mo. Cav.

States he served as Sergeant
of Co. A until April 30. 1862
at which time he was placed on
the muster and pay rolls of that
Company as 2nd Lieutenant and
continued to act as such up to
September 30. 1862 and subsequent
by promoted to 1st Lieut. of Co. L
same Regiment. was never dis-
charged as Sergeant. nor mustered
into service as 2nd Lieut.

Wishes information how to proceed
to be so discharged and mustered
in —

C. B. R. Curran
— File —

Recd. Ch. Ballist. Off. Mo. Thos. May 1. 1868.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of stubs of Recruitations for
Tramp. Station. It was filed in the
files of the Adjutant General, M. B. Co.
with the records of the Sup. Vol. Reg.
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was
with the records of the Chief Muster
to Discharge & Office of Muster. In the
Adjutant Division, M. B. Co.

Jadeville B Jade County Missouri
April 27th 1868

Chief Commissary of Mustering U.S.A.,
St. Louis Missouri

Sir

I write a statement of not having been mustered in to service.
respectfully asking instruction how to proceed to get mustered
in - in order to obtain pay due me for services rendered.

I was mustered in to service of U.S.A. in 1861. as a non com-
-missioned officer Co. A, 6th Regt Cav Missouri Vols. Served and
paid as such up to the 30th day of April 1862. after which
time I was entered on the muster & pay rolls as 2nd Lieutenant.
did service as such recognized as such (not commissioned nor
mustered in - nor out) until 30th of September 1862. (received as
pay as 2nd Lieut) at which time I was placed on the muster
in rolls of Co. G 6th Cav Mo Vols as 1st Lieut and mustered in to
to service with said co (a new co) by Col. Mills. Served until
Feb 18th 1864, Resigned made settlement with 2 Auditor receive
payment for services as 1st Lieut. never received payment
for time as 2nd Lieut, neither was I responsible for Gov
property while acting as such. I hold my final statements
made by my Captain when entered on rolls as 2nd Lieut
Can I now be mustered out as Sergeant and in as 2nd Lieut
If so give me instructions how to proceed

I Am Much Respectfully
Joseph W. Carmack

Joseph W Carmach

6 Mo Cav.

John W. ...
18 ...
...

Nov. 1900. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
Transposition. The book was formerly
filed in the Artillery Division, B. Co.
with the records of the 6th Cavalry.
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1900. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
Transposition. The book was formerly
filed in the Artillery Division, B. Co.
with the records of the 6th Cavalry.
Service of Mo.

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. ^{at} *Feb 11th* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No

48.

Extract.

* * * * *
6. The following named Officers, having tendered their resignations, and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Orders No. 238, ^{of 1863} ~~current series~~, from the War Department, are hereby directed to be honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, from *this date*.

with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to-wit:

1st. Lieut. Joseph H. Carmack, Co. 3d
2d. Wm. Early, 1st Regt.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD

Casey

O. H. ...

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. J. S. Thompson
Alb. M.

2
C. H. 8, 1864

W. H. 8, 1864
C. H.
C. H. 8, 1864.

Treasury Department,

Third Auditor's Office,

July 10 1864.

Sir.

In reply to your request, I have caused an examination to be made and find that you are not charged on the books of this office. I cannot certify that you are not indebted to the "United States" as it is impossible for me to know what liabilities exist against officers for money or property the receipts for which have not reached this office or money in the accounts of officers not yet settled.

Your letter has been referred to 2^d Auditor for reply as to Ordnance &c.

Very Respectfully
Thos. S. Smith.

2^d Auditor

Auditor

Joseph W Carmack
Lt Col & b lar Mo Wg
Pilot Knob
Missouri

Head Qrs and Batt 6th Ca. 7th Id
Pilot Hmd Dec 15 1861.

~~Certified to~~

Johnson, J. H. Esq.

Asst Surgeon

Co # 8 1864.

Certificate of disability
in case of Joseph W.
Carmack 1st Lieut Co 2
6th Ca. 7th Id

Approved
J. G. Porlin Surgeon

Med Director

St Louis Miss

Co # 8. 1864

J. G.

St Louis Miss

J. G. # 24. Dec. 6. 1864

Head Qrs 2nd Batt 6th Cav Mo Vols Fort Smith

Dec 16 1863

I certify on honor that Joseph W Carmack
1st Lieut Co "E" 6th Cav Mo Vols, is now and in
my opinion will always be unfitted for military
duty because of Inguinal Hernia of
left side of long standing and of an aggra-
vated character.

J. W. Johnson

Asst Surgeon 6th Cav Mo Vols

J. W. Carmack -
Mar 5. 1864

Springfield Mass Dec 10
1864

Mr. S. Manning

As my discharge as sergeant was not recommended
you & could not get the order. So you could do
me a great favor by recommending that I be discharged as
sergeant from Co. A. As soon as you can get the order
for my discharge forward it to me to Springfield
Mass. I would like to get it so as I could come & if
I wish to make my settlement before you leave. But
if not we are saying you I would like to come before you
get any further off. Call. If I should have
any more to do of you and settlement. I will
write you soon and say you soon.

Berry R. Manning
Jas. S.
J. S. Manning

My dear Manning,
I have received
your letter of the 10th inst.
and am glad to hear
of you.

W. A. D. Evans/br
1 Ein

Co # 8, 18621

Co # ³8 - 1864

PROPERTY RETURNS DIVISION.

Ordnance Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D. C.,

Dec 5, 1863

Lieut Joseph W. Carnack
Co. D. 6th Mo. Cav.
Sgt. Knox Sir:

Mo— I have to acknowledge the
receipt of your affidavit concerning your accountability for Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores.

The records of this Office show that no returns for such property
are due from you, and you are therefore relieved from all accountability
on that account.

By order of the Chief of Ordnance:

Geo. F. Hatch.
Captain of Ordnance,
Assistant to Chief of Ordnance.

Recd. 2nd Lt. 1st En. Mo. Vols. 1st Regt. Nov 13th 1863

Major Saml Montgomery
States that 1st Lieut.
Joseph H. Cammack
Co. "I" of his Battalion
was left sick at New
Madrid Mo. Aug 15th
1863. Has been suffering
officially from fever since
and respectfully requests
that he be honorably dis-
charged, in order to
give place to some one
fit for the Service.

Recd. 2nd Lt. 1st En. Mo. Vols. 1st Regt. Nov 13th 1863

1st Lt. 1st En. Mo. Vols. 1st Regt. Nov 13th 1863
1st Lt. 1st En. Mo. Vols. 1st Regt. Nov 13th 1863

E. B. 298
Respectfully forwarded to
Brig Gen Clinton B. Smith
Comd. District Smith E. Mo.
R. H. Wadlow
Col 3rd En. 2nd Mo. Comd. Dist.

1st Lt. 1st En. Mo. Vols. 1st Regt. Nov 13th 1863
1st Lt. 1st En. Mo. Vols. 1st Regt. Nov 13th 1863
1st Lt. 1st En. Mo. Vols. 1st Regt. Nov 13th 1863
1st Lt. 1st En. Mo. Vols. 1st Regt. Nov 13th 1863

Clinton B. Smith
Brig Gen

E. B. 298
Recd. 2nd Lt. 1st En. Mo. Vols. 1st Regt. Nov 13th 1863

Headquarters, 2nd Batt. 6th Cavalry Mo. Vols
Camp Near Pilot Knob Mo. Nov. 13th 1863.

Captain

I have the honor to state for
the information of the General Commanding,
that 1st Lieut. Joseph H. Cunnack Co. D.
of my Battalion was left sick at New Madrid
Mo. on the 15th day of Aug. 1863. his Company being
Ordered to Bloomfield Mo. he has since
that time made no report to me or any
Kaid, and I now report him "Absent without leave"

I therefore respectfully request that
in accordance with Paragraph 10 General Order
No. 10 dated Headquarters Department at the
Jefferson September 23rd 1863 he be honorably
discharged in order that his place may be

P 1576 (us) / 97.

6.12.76

~~add. 3.16.77~~

File with

Co# 8 - 1864

Headquarters Department of the Missouri
St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 18th 1864

Special Orders
No. 48.

O. "The following named Officers
having tendered their resignations and failed to
exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settle-
ment of their accounts required in General Orders, No.
238, series of 1863, from the War Dept. are hereby directed
to be honorably mustered out of the service of the United
States from this date, with the condition that they
shall receive no final payments until they have
satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted
to the Government. To wit: -

1st Lieut. Joseph H. Carmack, Co. L 6th Mo. Cav. Vols.

By Command of Major Genl Rosecrans:

O. D. Greene

Asst. Asst. Genl.

J. E. A.

5/11/67.

M. B. J. 1863
St. Louis, Mo. Dec 6/63

Major General
M. B. J. 1863
Post St. Louis

Submits following extract from
report of Capt. J. P. Gillette
Insp. Dist. S. E. Mo. for Nov.
"6th Mo. Co. are good soldiers
but need officers. Four of their
Officers are under arrest & under
charges for drinking while at Post
of Platteville. Four are absent
leaving only four officers to take
charge of & manage a Battalion
of 360 enlisted men. Following
named Officer is absent from his
Command without leave - date unknown
1st Lieut. Jacob O. Carrack
Co. "Z" 6th Mo. Cav.

Recd N. J. Capt. No. 363


Recd N. J. Capt. No. 363

St. Louis Dec 6/63

Respectfully referred to Brig. Gen.
Clinton B. Fick commanding
St. Louis. Subject for his inform-
ation and action.

In connection with the military
aids have reported upon other
papers and refer to have already
been referred to General Fick
and this is accordingly submitted
to him and his attention is
called to the magnitude of the
action in the premises.

Respectfully
&


J. P. Gillette

V

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 1st 1863

Major

For the information of the General commanding the following please find the report of Captain Lee A. Lillette Inspector of "District of South-East Mo." for November and be respectfully submitted.

The 6th Missouri Cavalry, Vols. are good Soldiers but need Officers. Four (4) of their Officers are under arrest and under charges for mutiny while at Post of Des Moines. Four (4) are absent leaving only four (4) Officers to take charge of and manage a Battalion of (300) "Three hundred and sixty Enlisted men."

The following named Officer is absent from his command without leave - date unknown
Capt. W. C. Cunnick 1st Lieut. Company "D"

Very Respectfully,

S. A. M. Nichols
Col. 6th Cav. Mo. S. Vols.
Adj. Gen. Camp. Mo. S. Vols.

H^d Quarters, 2^d Division
at Ft. Stanton
Camp at Bloomington Mo.
March 7th 63

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended

Wm. M. Dwyer
Capt.

~~of 1st Lt. Allen~~
Camp at Bloomington March 5/62

Major. Saml. Montgomery
States that 1st Lt. John H.
Cormack is in his opinion
unqualified to fill the posi-
tion he now occupies. Re-
quests that a Board of exami-
nation be convened to
examine the said officer.

Head Qrs. 2^d Div. A. G. H.
Bloomington Mo. March 9th 63

Respectfully forwarded
with the request that a
Board may be appointed by
Maj. Genl. Schofield for
examining such officers
as may be ordered before
it. A few examples
are much needed in the Division
and the 2^d Div. I recommend
that the 2^d Div. be ordered to
send 22 D. A. H. March 10th 63

officers to compose a
Board for examination.

Those named were

Col. W. M. E. Dye 20th Iowa Inf.

Col. D. H. L. L. L. 20th Iowa Inf.

Capt. S. H. 1st Lt. 1st Ill. Cavalry

If the detail has not been
made, probably it would be
better to substitute the
name of Capt. James Marr
1st Mo. Lt. Artillery as junior
member.

J. E. Totten

Brig. Genl

Camp Dis

File

W. A. D. & Father 6th Cavalry Mo
Camp at Bloomington Mo
March 7th 1863

Col

I would beg leave respectfully, to ask, that whereas 1st Lieut Joseph M Carmack, of Co. L, 6th Cavalry Mo, Vols, having reported himself unfit for duty, for the last two months, and whereas it is my opinion that he is entirely unfit for the position he now occupies, that a board of examiners be appointed, in his case to determine, his qualifications and fitness, as a 1st Lieut, and report according to the facts.

Saml. Montgomery, Maj, Com. Bata

Regt 3rd 647 757 1st Louisiana Infy 1864
Walter C. L. Cas. May 20/64
Camp near Fort Kewbell Feb 17/64
C. 165 apts. Major / by
Lieut. H. C. Caimack
Tenders his resignation
as 1st Lieut. C. L. 1st

127
Carroll 3rd. 20th. on
Surgical Certificate of
see P. 1516 (25.1/64)
Disability to C. 137. 68

Certifies that he has
on his property in his
possession that he has
properly accounted for all
public property which has
passed through his hands
that there are no charges
against him that can
affect his pay, that he
has not been absent without
leave and that he has last
paid by Major Salasby
to include the 30th day
of April 1862.

J. S. S. S. S. S.
J. O. # 48. Feb. 6. Feb. 18. 64
Recd (240) Feb. 25. 1864
Recd. a. C. C. St. Louis Dist. Feb. 18/64

Head Quarters 1st Louisiana Infy 1864
Camp near Fort Kewbell Feb 17/64
Approved and
respectfully forwarded
Saml. Montgomery
Major Commanding

Head Quarters 1st Louisiana Infy
Feb 17/64
Approved and respectfully
forwarded to the Brig General
Commanding St. Louis Mo.
R. G. Hordron
Col 5th Mo. Infantry
Commanding Post

Head Quarters St. Louis District
St. Louis Mo Feb 18/64
Respectfully referred to Dr. Parker
Med Director. St. Louis District
for his endorsement.
Clinton B. Dick
Brig General

Head Quarters St. Louis Dist
Medical Director's Office
St. Louis Mo Feb 18/64
Respectfully returned to Brig
Genl Clinton B. Dick Comdg 1st
District Approved
J. G. Porter Surg mfr
Med Director
St. Louis Dist

Head Quarters St. Louis District
St. Louis Mo Feb. 18/64
Approved and respectfully for-
warded to Department Head
Quarters
Clinton B. Dick
Brig General

Head Quarters St. Louis District
St. Louis Mo Feb 5/64
Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army
for file, this office was then
by order of the Adjutant General
in accordance with
authority contained in the
General in Chief of
the 1st Dec 1863. by special
order A 248. Par 6. from
the Head Quarters.
The order of muster out forbids

Head Quarters Co. L. 1st Reg. Mo. Vol.
Camp near Fort Knoxville February 14th 1864

Sir

I have the honor herewith to tender
my resignation as ~~1st Lieutenant of Company L~~
1st Reg. Mo. Vol., on account of physical disability
as per accompanying Surgeon Certificate.

I certify on honor that I have
no Govt property in my possession, that I have
properly accounted for all public property which
has passed through my hands, that there are no
charges against me that can affect my pay and
that I have not been absent without leave and
that I was last paid by Major Salady to include
the 30th day of April 1863.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

Maj. O. D. Greene
A. A. G.
Dept. of the Mo.

Joseph H. Carmack
1st Lieut Co. L. 1st Reg. Mo. Vol.

C: H. 5. 1364.

Jul. 17th 1864.

Carmack J. W.
1st Lt. 6th Mo. Cav.

Tenclers Resignation
Surgeons Certificate
of Disability

3 Encls. J. C.

Rec. & Co. July 23/64.

his receiving pay until he
exhibits the evidences of set-
tlement of accounts required
by General Order 1st 236 War
Department

W. S. RIVERS

Major General

Cand.

CP

L

Proceedings —

of a Commission, appointed
as provided in S.O. 99 2^d Feb Mo
in case of

First Lt Jas W Carmack

A.D. 6th Mo Cardus

Charged with,

"Absence without proper Authority."

✓
C#55.

Recd by Dist E. M. M. 24/43

Proceedings of a Commission Convened
at Post of Pilot Knob Mo by virtue
of the following orders:- viz:-

Board District of South East Mo
Pilot Knob Mo Nov 19th 1865-

Special Order

N^o 88- Par 1.

A Commission is hereby
assembled to meet at District Board
District at 9 o'clock a.m. Nov 20th 1865
-and as often thereafter as practicable
to investigate facts in case of officers
who may be brought before it - charged
with unauthorized absence from their
commands - Reports of all cases will
be submitted to these Board District
and the members of this Commission
not to be excused from the ordinary
duties except when actually ~~engaged~~
trying a case.

Details for The Commission.

Lieut Col John S. Jollyn. 1st Cavalry M^o Vol.
Major Charles Birckle 1st Infy M^o Sn.
Major Jas. Wilson 3rd Cavalry M^o Sn.
Capt A B Montgomery Co "C" Cavalry M^o Vol.
Hist Lt H. H. Mackline Co "M" 3rd Cavalry M^o Sn.

By order of Brig Genl

Clinton B. Fisk -

A. Hollaway

Asst Adjt Genl

The Commission met pursuant to

The above mess. - at 9 o'clock A.M.
November 9/1863-

Present -

Major Charles Biddle 1st Infy M.S.M.
Major Last Wilson 3rd Cavalry M.S.M.
Hist Lt H. H. Macklin 3rd Cavalry M.S.M.

Absent -

Lt Col John J. Goshorn 1st M^o Cavalry Vol
Capt R. B. Montgomery Co^o 6th Cavalry M^o Vol

Hist Lt Joseph W. Carmichael Co^o 2nd 6th
M^o Cavalry Vol the accused also
absent -

The Commission adjourned to
meet at 9 o'clock A.M. on the
23rd inst -

9 o'clock A.M. November 23rd 1863
The Commission met pursuant to
adjournment -

Present -

Major Last Wilson 3rd Cavalry M.S.M.
Capt R. B. Montgomery Co^o 6th Cavalry M^o Vol
Hist Lt H. H. Macklin Co^o M 3rd Cavalry M.S.M.

Absent -

Lt Col John J. Goshorn 1st M^o Cavalry Vol
Major Charles Biddle 1st Infy M.S.M.

Present -

Hist Lt Joseph W. Carmichael Co^o 2nd 6th
M^o Cavalry Vol the accused

The Recorder having read the order convening
the Commission - (addressing the accused)

1 1 1 1 1
First-Lieut Joseph W Baernack Co "L
6th Cavalry M^o Vol. - you are charged
with being absent from your
company and Regiment without
proper leave - how say you - guilty,
or not guilty?"

To which the accused First-Lieut
Joseph W Baernack Co "L 6th Cavalry
M^o Vol pleaded, "not guilty -
when the accused First-Lieut Joseph
W Baernack Co "L 6th Cavalry M^o Vol
presented - Certificates "A" and "B"
Resignation "C" and written defence
"D" appended to these proceedings.

The statements of the parties being
thus in possession of the Commission,
the Commission was closed for
deliberation, and having mutually
considered the evidence adduced,
find the accused, First-Lieut Joseph
W Baernack Co "L 6th Cavalry M^o Vol
"absent from proper duty" -

James Wilson Major 3^d Cav M^o S^o M^o
President

First Lt John Macklin 3^d M^o S^o M^o Cavalry (Recorder)
There being no further business before them
the Commission adjourned:-

James Wilson Maj 3^d Cav M^o S^o M^o
President

First Lt John Macklin 3^d M^o S^o M^o Cavalry (Recorder)

I certify on honor, that I have made a careful
examination of Joseph W. Carmack 1st Lieut-
of Company L. 6th Cavalry Regiment Mo. Vols.
and find a Chronic enlargement of the Left
Testicle accompanied with Hernia on the
same side. which in my opinion renders him
unable to perform the duties of his Office

New Madrid August 25th 1863

John J. Berghoff
Surgeon in Charge of the
Post Hospital

A -

© 1894 J. M. H. Co.

Head Quarter Dist: S. E. M.

Medical Director's Office.

Nov 23^d 1863

I certify that I have examined 1st Lieut
J. W. Harmack and find that he has a
large Inguinal Hernia of left side
the intestine being at this time protruded
I consider him at present unfit for
Active Service

W. L. H. Frost,
Surgeon & Medical Director
Dist: S. E. M.

B-

Post New Madrid Mo:
August - 25th 1863

Sir

I have the honor herewith to tender
my resignation as 1st Lieutenant of company
D in the Sixth Cavalry Regiment Missouri
volunteers on account of ill health
I certify on honor. that I am not indebted
to the United States on any account except
what you will see on the Captains certifi-
cate. and that I am not responsible for
any Government property except what I
am prepared to turn over to the proper
officers on the acceptance of my resignation
and that I was last paid by Major
Salade to include the 30th day of April 1862
Very respectfully your obt servant

Lucien F. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant Genl
Department of the Missouri

Joseph H. Carmack
1st Lieut - Co. D, 6th Ca. "Mo" Vol

Congress 1863

Rev. Madri's Mrs
August 25. 1863

Carmack 1st Lt. John H.
C. L. G. Co. 9th Mo. 8th.

Tender his resignation
in writing and Certificate.

Is indebted to the U.S.
for clothing \$3.50.
and for one French
Revolver, Pistol price
not known.

Has as yet property
in his possession except
what he is ready to turn
over to the proper officers
on the acceptance of his
resignation.

Has been paid by
Major Sallade to
include the 30th of
April 1862.

(3 enclosures)

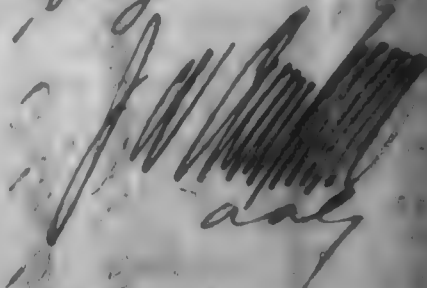
Paid (by M. M.) 1863

John Dept of the Mo
St Louis Sep 17/63

Respectfully returned. The
resignation of Officers must
be accompanied by a Certificate
of the officer himself setting
forth the fact that he has
turned over all government
property and showing when
last paid. These facts by
Regimental & Brigade Com-
manders are required to be
properly and truly stated.
Also by G.O. 238. P. 2. War
Dept. Current Series. Officers
must exhibit satisfactory
evidence from the heads of
Ordinance Department. Or the
proper accounting officer
of the Treasury. That they
have made all proper
returns, and are in no way
indebted to the U.S. in respect
of Ordinance. All Com-
missions must be for war
and through your Company
and other intermediate
Commanders who will

make the necessary
and statements, and see
-on enclosures

By order of Maj Gen Schaf


only

In Camp near Pilot Knob Mo -
Nov^r The 23rd / 1863

~~Dear Sir~~ To the President & Members of the Commission
~~General~~ I have the honor to state that at the time of the
removal of my Command (on or about August - The 15th / 1863) from
New Madrid Mo^o) I procured a Surgeons Certificate of my inability
to do duty for fifteen days. On the 25th day of August / 1863 I
procured a Surgeons Certificate of disability to do the
duty of my office on account of Chronic affections. Upon which
I tendered my resignation as 1st Lieut of Co^o E, 6th Regiment Cav^o Mo^o Vol^o
which resignation was returned to me on the 30th of September 1863
on account of my not having complied with Gen^l Order 238
from the War Department. (which at that time had not been
received at Post Head Quarters) during the time I remained
at New Madrid Mo^o I reported myself at Post Head Quarters giving
the condition in which I was placed, upon which report I
was furnished ^{with} a four horse team and wagon and ten men as an
escort for the purpose of escorting me to rejoin my Command after
having reported at Head Quarters to start. The Major Commanding
the post (Countermanded the order) saying that in a few days
he would give me an escort of mounted men to go with me to
rejoin my Command this on or about the 27th of October 1863
he furnished me 6 men mounted to go with me to rejoin my Com-
mand) at which time I had relapsed. and in care of the Surgeon
I have reported myself to my Command at the earliest period my
Health would permit -) I have the honor to be very respectfully

Yours most Obedt Servant
Joseph Bloomack 1st Lieut - Co^o E 6th Cav Mo^o Vol^o

354

Carnaday John H.

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465708	26
2	7465785	27
3	7465867	28
4	7465950	29
5	7466033	30
6	7466146	31
7	7466247	32
8	7466372	33
9	7466500	34
10	7466602	35
11	7466703	36
12	7466805	37
13	7466907	38
14	7467008	39
15	7467110	40
16	7467205	41
17	7467302	42
18	7467405	43
19	7467538	44
20	7456693	45
21	7467970	46
22	Ref. 246730	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 246.930 - 90.

See also

B 6 bar No

John F. Kennedy

, Co E , 6 Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Q. 10. 246930

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington August 20, 1890.

It has this day (August 20, 1890,) been determined by this Department upon

satisfactory evidence that the correct name of this soldier is John F. Kennedy.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Canady

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd Nov. 1864

by reason of expiration
of term of service.

Book mark:

Louise

6 | 6 bar | **Mo.**

John F. Kennedy
Reg't, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri 6 bar

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....67⁰⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service to take
effect Nov 1" 1864

Book mark:.....

6 Cav.

Mo.

John L. ...
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Canada

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Canada
Pl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. J. Johnson

6 Cav. Mo.

John S. Canady
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Major James*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due for
use of horse
& equipments from
March 1, 64*

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Canady
1st. Co., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& horse equipments
from March 1st 64*

Book mark:

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Canady
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Say due to use
of horse & horse
equipments from
Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Canady
Capt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2nd Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
from Dec 10 to
Dec 31, 1863

Book mark:

Johnson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Canady

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4th Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Canady
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

C

6 Cav

Mo.

John H. Canady
Capt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copied

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Hanady
Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John F. Hanady
Copied.

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Canada

Reg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copied.

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Kennedy

Scamler, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4th Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Carnaday
John F.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

6 | 6 Cav | Mo.

John F Canada
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Canady

Plt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July ²² Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield on detached duty

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Lamady

Pr

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May²¹ June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davis

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Cannady

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 25 to Apr. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Canady
Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.*

Where Dade Co., Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at
Rella, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Dated

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Barnaday

Plt

{ Capt. Stephenson's Company,
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 1

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov

, 1861.*

Where

Dade Co.

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Dec 246930 -90

David

355

Carmichael, Joseph M.

Co L 6 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

McCarmichael, Joseph W.

Book Mark:

See also

356
Carnes, Alfred M.
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Alfred M. Carnes	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

357

Carnutt, Noah S.

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

358

Carroll, William

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Don't Mark.

See also

359

Carr, Andrew J.
Co G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469712	26
2	7469778	27
3	7469851	28
4	7469903	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Carr.

....., Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Died Dec. 23/61
in Hospital Rolla Mo.

Wm. C. Roll of Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

66

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carr

C, Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Using Govt horse.

Died in Hospl Dec. 23/61

*Name appears in "present" column cancelled by line

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(368)

Shadbolt

Copied.

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Carr

P, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 28th to Oct 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Cladon J. Carr

, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers. *

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 1861.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Shadbolt

Barr, Andrew J.

, Co. *G*,

6

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Andrew J. Carr P.S.
Squire

Co. G. 6th Mo. Cav.

Wied

Dec 23rd 1861.

RECEIVED
AND C. 450 45 BY
90115

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 24th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
~~Andrew J. Carr~~ was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1861, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1861, at _____,
in Company G, 6th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
months of Nov & Dec _____, 1861, he is reported
"Private" died Dec 23 1861 in hospital at
Rolla Missouri"

Co A Woods Battalion to which this man originally
belonged became Co G 6th Mo Cav March 15th 1863

C. W. F. ^{adm}

Asst Adj Genl

S. H. C. ^{adm}

369

✓ Carr, Charles

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455922	28
2	7455918	27
3	7467300	26
4	7467403	25
5	7467046	24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | 6625 | Mo.

Charles Carr

Art., Co. E., 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at New Orleans

Mo. Oct. 7/65

Book mark: _____

Lowry

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. ...
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See \$100*

advance bounty
Deceased in company
Oct 7, 64 remains
absent

Book mark:

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Carr

Det., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Received \$100

advance bounty

Paid by Major

Thompson

Book mark:

T. J. Johnson

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Car

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Aug 20, 1864.

Where born *Saline Co., Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Ironton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Aug 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Ironton, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit. Entitled to \$300 Bt.*

Book mark:

Patterson

6 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Carr

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Wronton, Mo. Aug 16, 1864.

Where born Saline Co., Ill.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Wronton, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Complexion Drk; height 5 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited 2nd Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to \$300 Bty. Adv. d.
Bty \$100 Pd. Transf to Genl Recd g
Depot at St Louis, Mo. Aug 16/64.

Book mark: _____

Car, Charles

, Co. *E*, *6"* Reg't *105. Cav.*

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Submitted to Adjutant General's Office at Fort Monroe August 18th by 6th and Company 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Car desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Deerfield Mass

the 8 day of August 1864

Witness:

Robert

Charles X. Car
man

6 Mo Car
No. 160
Charles Car of Fitchburg Mass Co 2 Dr Regt
Volunteered at Deerfield Mass
By August 8 1864,
Capt Charles R. Peck Prov M & M
1st Co 2d Regiment of Mass Cav.
Volunteered for 3 years entitled to
bounty of \$300 =

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles Car son of Charles X. Car man
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of three years.

GIVEN at Deerfield Mass
the 8 day of August 1864

Witness:

Robert

Charles X. Car
man

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Charles Cox born in Saline Co

in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years, ^{of} 2nd

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Cox do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to

this 1 day of June 186 4

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and physical infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. McCornick

Board of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet

..... touches high.

Carmel A. Beck

Copyright © Mar. 3 1968

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *Det 1st* Regiment of *1st Mo* Volunteers, on
the day of *August*, 1864 at *St Louis Mo*

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

✓ Carr, John ³⁶¹

Co *L* 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475420	26
2	7475514	27
3	7475623	28
4	7475725	29
5	7475829	30
6	7475934	31
7	7476027	32
8	7476121	33
9	7476209	34
10	7476303	35
11	7476388	36
12	7476472	37
13	7476563	38
14	7476658	39
15	7476749	40
16	7476846	41
17	7476941	42
18	7477090	43
19	7477463	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Carr

Fris, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Hesp Baton
Rouge La Jan'y 16 1865
from small pox Final
statements forwarded

Book mark: Died Jan 26, 1865
(over)

Laurie

side MAR 23 7477463
D. & D. R. 1891

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Carr
Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died at Small
Pox Hosp. Baton Rouge
La Jan 26 '1865

Book mark:

Lamb

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Carr

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lunch

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Carr
Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Humphreys
Corry.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Ware

Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Carr

Priv., Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis
Driver, Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Carr
Priv., Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

Q | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. C.

1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. C. C.

W | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Cull

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

C. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Wall

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Francis

6 Cav. | Mo.

John Carr

Carr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Wall

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service

Rolla Mo April 20/1863.

Book mark: _____

G | 6. Carr **Mo.**

John Carr
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Carr
Pvt

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

G | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Gurr

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Gurr
Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Carr
Prs, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

.....

Bradshaw.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Guss
Pvt

Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 30, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 25, 1862

Where

Melville, Mo

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Garr, John
P, Co. *L*, *6* Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 20 AUDITOR

Report of the proceedings
of Com. H. H. H. H.
received for ~~55~~ 11/11/11
Sgt. C. J. Tamm. H. H. H. H.
sent to H. H. H. H. 24/11/11

896

"L" "RQ83

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
John Carr
6th Reg't of Mo. Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Quitted June 26th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwage must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

John Carr

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 3 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John Carr a Private of
Captain Geo. H. Smith's Company (2) of the 6th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Oregon, State
of Tennessee, aged 17 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Helville Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Springfield Mo., on the 31st day
of September, 1862 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company to _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died in Battle
App. Baton Rouge La. Jan. 26. 1865 of Small Pox

The said John Carr was last paid by Paymaster
Major Am to include the 31st day of October, 1864 and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Three dollars, since the 30th day of June,
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Three dollars advanced money as per descriptive list
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____ dollars;

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____

He is indebted to _____

_____, BUTLER, _____

_____, LAUNDRESS, _____

_____ dollars.

_____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Baton Rouge La., this 30th day
of January, 1865

James Roberts

Surg. & Vol.

Commanding Company

Richard S. A. Gen. Arp.

✓ 362
Carroll, George W.
Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472417	26
2	7472511	27
3	7472605	28
4	7472707	29
5	7456988	30
6	7473887	31
7	Rt. P. 297,755	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: Rt. P. 297,755.

✓ See also

C | 6 Can | Ello

George W. Carroll

Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R⁴ P 297 755

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 24, 1894.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

C 1 6 Cav 1 Mo.

George W Carroll

Sim, Co. I., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Rolla, Mo.
in March 1862.

Book mark 5

Mason

6 | 6 Cav. Mo.

George W. Carroll
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Deserted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

Chas. H. Wood,
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 2100-6200
11862

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. *1*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st July*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*
sick leave

*This organization subsequently became Co. *6* Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

H. L. ...
Copyist.

✓

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith

Ph. Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Long - small horse*
substantially

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Smith
Copyist.

6 8 Cav.

Mo.

*Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.**

Age *11 1/2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Mo., 1862.

Muster-in to date

January 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12,* 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo.,*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *R. P. 297,755.*

363

✓ *Carroll, Henry W.*Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455523	28
2	7471014	27
3	7471080	28
4	7471172	29
5	7471261	28
6	7471340	22
7	7471406	28
8	7471471	28
9	7471535	24
10	7471595	25
11	7471657	28
12	7471710	27
13	7471766	28
14	7471821	29
15	7471871	29
16	7471936	21
17	7472000	28
18	7472061	28
19	7472122	24
20	7472185	25
21	7472245	28
22	7456346	27
23	7472297	28
24		29
25		29

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Carroll
 Pvt., Co. 14, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., Jan. 5, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 5, 1863.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 8, 1864*; drawn since \$ *22* ^{*2*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse &*

Equipments from Aug 3/63 to

June 30/64. Also \$42.75 cloth-

ing allowance for year 1863.

Stop for 1 Carbine Wrench.

Book mark: *(over)*

Feaster

MAR 21

7472297

1891

At the June payment
for 1864 this man's
clothing acct was de-
ducted from his pay

C 16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry M. Carroll
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. Dec, 1864

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of Horse & Equipts from
Aug 31. '63 to Jan 16,
'64

Book mark :

Weaver

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Carroll
Ct., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8. 1864., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & Equip. from Aug. 31/63
to Jan'y 13/64. Absent on
detached service since
Oct. 13/64 with Interior
train.

M.O. Roll next in file.

Book mark: _____

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry N. Carroll

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equip't from Aug. 31/63 to Jan'y. 13/64.*

Book mark:

Easter

4

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Marshall

Pl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due U. S. for*

transportation from

Rolla to St. Louis \$2.26

Pay due U. S. for transpor-

tation from St. Louis

to Vinburgh \$3.90. Pay

due for use of horse & Equipt.

from Aug. 3/63 to June '64.

Book mark:

Yeaster

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry F. Carroll

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 4. Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick leave

Book mark:

Feaster

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry W Carroll
Privt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Oct 3rd 63 to Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use of
horse + equipments from Oct. 3rd 63 to
Jan. 15th 64. Hauler sick
and lame.*

Book mark:

Harlan

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Cannon

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Payable for horse & equip-*
ments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

H. Cannon

6 Cav.

Mo.

1st Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent sick since Sept 18/63
Pay the tax on horse & equipments
from June 30 to Sept 4/63.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ³.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd the horse*

& Equipments from June 30 '63.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Value of horse and equipments*

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Smith
_____, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Amount due for use of horse
+ equipments.*

Book mark: _____

C | 8 Car | Mo.

Henry W. Carroll
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
at Lake Providence, La

Book mark:

W. W. Byre

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Carroll
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use
of horse & equipments
from Oct 31, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
(208)

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Carroll
Priv. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse and
equipments from
Aug 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre

Copyright.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Carroll
W. C., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Rept a/cct, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug 31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Carroll
Pvt. C, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use
of pick of horse &
equipments from
June 30. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

6 | 640 | Mo.

Henry W. Carroll
Capt. Co. C. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Filed Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Subsequently became Capt. 1st Reg't

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Carroll

Plt. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay me for use*

and hire of horse
and equipments from
Apr 30/62

*This organization subsequently became Co *H* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Carroll
Cot. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equip-
ments in service. No
pay rec'd since enlist-
ment therefor

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. Peck

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Carroll

Cot. Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* On detached service

* Do on Roll

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. V. Peck

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Currell
Capt. C, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31* 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not mounted*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. Peck

C | 6 Can. | Mo.

Henry M. Cornell
Pot. Co. H, C. Reg't Missouri Can.
Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp near Rolla Mo, Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1861.

Where Miller Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unassigned recruit,
attached to Capt Woods
Company of Mounted
volunteers

Book mark:

J. Merchant

✓ Carroll, John C.

Co I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472675	25
2	7472713	26
3	7472807	27
4	7472897	28
5	7472972	29
6	7473060	30
7	7473182	31
8	7473868	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark;

✓ See also

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John E Carroll

Plin, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

age 20 yrs.

Appears on 20. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Helena Ark in March 1863.

Enrolled Ulep 26/62 at
Rolla Mo. for 3 yrs.
mustered in Jan 29/62
at Rolla Mo

Book mark:

Massion

6 | r | 6 | Mo.

John E. Canall
Put, Co. 6, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Feb. 2, 1863 in
Hospital at Helena, Ark.
Private Horse & Equip:
Pay due for.

r Became Co. S, 6 Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

N. J. Andrews.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Carroll

Det

, Co. *41*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

31

95
100 for

Clothing
& Horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
hire of horse and equip-
ments from Aug. 31/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Carroll
Wagner, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Extra duty driving
Team*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. Carroll
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 7 Aug, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and hire of horse and
equipments from July 1/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W.D. Andrews

10

Co.

Mo.

John J. Maguire

Co. 10, 5 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Maguire

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Smith

Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Co. 2, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*For enrollment & muster in
see card from U.S. Roll.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *2*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Carroll, John E.
P. Co. I, 6th Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John L. Carroll

2nd of Company 1st

Co Regiment of Ill. Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 2 1863,

Wounded & killed

at Vicksburg,

Mississippi,

July 2, 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. Carroll
Rank: Pvt **Company:** D **Regiment:** 6
Arm: Infantry **State:** Ill
Nature of Casualty: Wound

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

51. f.

R 169.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John E. Carnell
Private of Company *D*

6th Regiment of *Mass* *Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Counted in aggregate.
A broken death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John E. Carroll*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *C⁵*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 2, 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

In Hospital at Helena Ark

*Master Roll of Co for
January and February 1863.
Similar report on Quarterly return of
Increased Soldiers for 1st Qr. of 1863.
No report on Regd Returns covering date.
Master Out Roll of Co dated Jan'y 30/63-
reports. "Died at Helena Ark in March
1863."*

A. Smith

Clerk.

+ 365
Carroll, William

Col. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

Pennate | Pennate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461449	25
2	7461567	25
3	7461679	25
4	7461786	25
5	7461891	25
6	7461995	25
7	7462088	25
8	7462186	25
9	7462276	25
10	7462360	25
11	7462442	25
12	7462521	25
13	7462598	25
14	7462679	25
15	7462745	25
16	7462821	25
17	7462947	25
18	7463023	25
19	7463130	25
20	7463228	25
21	7463377	25
22	7463460	25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William East
 Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by
 reason of C.O. # 8328.
 War Dept. & H.Q. Aug. 1,
 1865.

Book mark:

Recher

6 | 5 | Dec | Mo.

William Carroll
Priv., Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 24 96 100

Due soldier \$ 54 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Private from com-

ment. Discharged

to Co. F, 1st Reg't

Miss. Feb 1865

at 1st Reg't

Miss. Discharged

Book mark: True

W. A. Haynes
Clerk

MAR 20

7456877

★ 1891 ★

pay due for May &
June 1891
Must be out in
attendance with G.O.
No 83 H. R. A. G. O.

5 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Carroll
Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$6.00 increased
pay due for May &
June 1864

Book mark: _____

Beckwith

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Linnell
John, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *\$6.00 increased pay*
due for May & June 1864

Book mark:

Robt. L. Linnell

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Carroll
Prst

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Transferred from Co. C Feb 10 65 S. A. Co. 7 Ad. Gen. 6th Cav. 8th Mo. 1865*

Book mark: _____

Proctor

© 16 Car | Mo.

William Carroll
Priv., Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Station Greenville S.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weave

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Carroll

Pr

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service
at no Co. Oct 2/64 x

Roll Dec '64 not on file.

Book mark:

Halecomb

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Carroll
Privt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galecomb

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Carroll
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb
Capped

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Carroll
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

Co. C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Carroll

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stocomb

6 Cav. | Mo.

William Carroll

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q. J. Taylor

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

No., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Carroll

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Carver

William L. Carver, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Carver

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Carroll

Pr., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

1666 | Mo.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Missouri _____

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

(259)

Answer: *Chlorophyll*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Carroll

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Carroll

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Egan

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Carroll
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Morgan
Capt.

6

6 Cav. 1

Mo.

William Carroll
Cav., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Egan

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Carroll

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Springfield Mo.

Enrolled or mustered in
Aug. 6/62 at Springfield
for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Grogan

+ 366
Carson, Andrew J.

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Pennate Pennate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465700	2	7456751
2	7455960	3	7467972
3	7465791	4	
4	7465875	5	
5	7465958	6	
6	7466041	7	
7	7466154	8	
8	7466269	9	
9	7466381	10	
10	7466496	11	
11	7466598	12	
12	7466699	13	
13	7466801	14	
14	7466903	15	
15	7456474	16	
16	7456178	17	
17	7456163	18	
18	7467004	19	
19	7467106	20	
21	7467201	22	
23	7467297	24	
25	7467400	26	
27	7467489	28	
29	7467580	30	
31	7467719		

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Carson

Priv., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disced March 2/65*

*by reason of expiration
of term of service.*

Book mark:

L. Carson

6 | Eleven | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Carson
Priv., Co E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Mar 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date Mar 2, 1863.

Last paid to Feb 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 20, 1863; drawn since \$ 28 ²⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Private from
enrollment - is
not indebted to
the U. S. Gov't.

Book mark: _____

C. A. Harper

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Carson

Pr. C., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mohr & Ahl, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term
of service

Book mark:

Louise

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Carson
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Spencer
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Spencer*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

John J. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Carson
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Carson
_____, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detached*
service at 13th
Army Bridge - Mo.

Book mark: _____

L. J. Johnson

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carson

1st, Co., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Carson

6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel C. ...
..., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left with*

leave by reason of
medical treatment
intercommissions

Book mark:

6 | 6 bar | Mo.

Andrew J. Carson
Pvt., Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Pilot. Kral Mo. Feb 18, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 17, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 18, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Medaled to Town
of Buffalo Barry Co.
4 long. Hist. Mo.

Entry appears cancelled
by line

Book mark:

6 | 6 bar. | Mo.

Andrew J. Carson
Pvt, Co. 6, Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. March 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 24, 1864.

When mustered in March 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Entry cancelled by line

Book mark:

Ref

6 | 6 Car | Mo.

X

Andrew Carson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo., Feb 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 ⁷⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

X entry cancelled by line

Book mark:

H. Miller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carson
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2nd Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Carson
Capt.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carson
Put, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
service escorting train
from Bloomfield Mo.
to Cape Girardeau

x Carson

Book mark:

R. J. Johnson
Copyist

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Casson
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Johnson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Cass

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Johnson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Garrison
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On detached
service with 2d
Batt at Rolla, Mo.
since April 21, 1863

Book mark:

Robinson
Copied.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carson
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Left sick at
Cassville, Mo.,
Feby 22, 1863*

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copied.

60 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Carson

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

Copyist.

6 : 6 Cas | Mo.

Andrew J. Corson
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cas

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

David

C 6 Car Mo.

Andrew J. Carr

Pr E Co, Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

At Springfield
on detached service

Book mark:

John Allen
Comdr

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May²¹ & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

David

Copyright

6

8 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carson
Pvt.

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh^d Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Carson

Pat, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 21/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28, 1862.*

Where Cassville, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Jan 27, 1865.

Where born *Wayne Co., Ill.*

Age *35* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 28*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Cassville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge La*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Wayne Co., Mo. 4 C. & S.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Copy.

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

And. J. Larson

Pat

{ Capt. Stephenson's Company,
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-in to date

Nov

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 28

, 1862*

Where

Boosville

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark :

Davis

Carson, Andrew J.

, Co. E , 6" Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment, 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Carson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 38 years and 02 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis
the 22 day of January
Witness: Andrew J. Carson
Cap. C. E. Carson

6 mo bar,
No. _____
Andrew Carson
Volunteered at Cassville
January 28 18 62
By Capt. K. M. Frazer
C. E. Carson Regiment of Carroll's

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Filed Ag. Dec. 11. 68. 28.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Cassville

I, *Andrew Carson* born in *Wagon Co*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *38* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *28* day of *February* 186 *2*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Ad Carson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rain Kings La*
this *28* day of *January* 186 *2* } *Andrew Carson*
Before *R.M. Baker*
Capt Co E 6 Car Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. K. Shurtliff
Surg 6 Car Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

R.M. Baker
Capt Co E 6 Regiment of *Car Mo* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C.*
Regiment of *Ca Mo* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *January*, 186 *2* at *Rain Kings La*

Capt A. C. M.
Adjutant of the 5th Lt
Wm. M. DeLoach

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Carson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waterbury Conn.

the 22 day of January

Witness:

Capl R. M. Fisher
Co E. 6th Regt. of Car. M. 106

Andrew J. Carson

Car M. 106

No. _____

Andrew J. Carson

Volunteered at Casville

February 28 18 62

By Capl R. M. Fisher

Co E. 6 Regiment of Car M. 106

Also Filed Apl. 30/86.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Carroll



I, *Andrew Carson* born in *Wayne Co*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *38* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *28th* day of *February* 186*2*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *A. Carson* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Barren Ridge La* this *22nd* day of *January* 186*2*; *Andrew J. Carson*

Before *Wm. F. Baker* *Capt. C. E. Carson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. K. Shurtleff
Burg 6th Cav Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Wm. F. Baker
Capt. C. E. Carson Regiment of *Carroll* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
Regiment of *Carroll* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *January*, 186*2* at *Barren Ridge La*

Wm. F. Baker
Capt. C. E. Carson

367 J.
Carson, Robert G.
Co G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469709	26
2	7469782	27
3	7469855	28
4	7469941	29
5	7470019	30
6	7470104	31
7	7470179	32
8	7470248	33
9	7470327	34
10	7470393	35
11	7470453	36
12	7470509	37
13	7470564	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Robert G. Carson

0.1, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. apt., 186 3

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Feb. 2^d 1863
on board Hesp. Steamer.
Fanner Bullet.

No M.O. Ball of Co.

Book mark:

to 6 bar. Mo.

Robert G. Carson
Pl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 11/10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Feb. 1st 1863

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert J. Carson
Cvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + July*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Hosp.
has dis. roll. Pay due
for use & risk of horse
& horse eqpts. From
June 30 to Sept 30/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Carson

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert H. Carson
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mounted as Troop
with the roll. Pay due for
use of horse and
horse rights since
June 30 to Sept 30/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

B. G. Cooke

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.
Robert G. Dixon
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Troop
in St Louis Mo.
Pay due for me and
horses & horse & horse
Eqpts since Jan 24/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

B. J. Cooke
Copyist.

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert G. Carson
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse
eqpts since June
1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cooke

B. 6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Robert G. Conner

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. X

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *June 30 to July 18th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Evidently Spl. Muster for Aug. 6th

x Became Co. G, 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

B. G. Conner
(259) Copyright

6

8 Cav.

Mo.

Robert S. Carson

P., Co. A., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished his own horse & equip since Apr 30/62.
Due Gov't for Saddle & Equip \$ 20.00

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

63

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert S. Carson

Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Having his own horse
& equipment in Gov. service
since Oct. 31/61

Has rec'd no pay for
use of horse since Oct. 31/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Carson

P, Co. *11*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had horse & equip
in service since Oct 31/61*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Stoddell

Co | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert G. Carson

P, Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has 1 horse in serv

since payment

Lost 1 Holster, 1 Blanket

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Shurabolt

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert G. Carson

P, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 28th to Oct 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1 Horse in service*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Y Carson

P., Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bella Mo. Feb 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Feb 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1861.

Where Bella Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Shadbolt

Barson, Robert G.
P, co. G, 6 Regt. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, Nov 20th 1862

Order No. 30

Name of Pri R J Carson
6th Mo Cavalry.

For
From Saint Louis Mo.
To Rolla Mo.

Nature of service

Rec. to Duty.

R. 70

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Robert G. Carson

Private of Company *G*

6th Regiment of *Mass* *Lea*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Counted as a martyr
A hero's death*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert G. Carson
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Co State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 2 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospital Fanny Bullett

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

2nd Quarterly Return of Regt
for 1863.

REMARKS.

Musters Roll of Co for March to
April 1863, reports him "died
Feb 1, 1863. - Musters Roll of Co
from March 1st to April 13, 63. reports
him "died Feb 2, 1863. on board Hospital
Steamer Fanny Bullett.

J. G. Merrill

Clerk.

"G"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Robert L. Garrison

Plt of Company G

6 Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died, Feb. 2 1862.

Wich, & D. S. Ford

2d Mich. Cav.

16. 1862. L

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Robert H. Carson
 Rank: Pvt Company: G Regiment: 6
 Arm: Inf State: Tenn
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt L. A. Preese

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 3, 1863,

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Young's Pt La

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Dead & Missing
Vol. 1 1863,

REMARKS.

H. S. Carson
Clerk.

368 *Benny*
Carter *Berry*
Co *E*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460707	25
2	7460784	26
3	7460917	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

b

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benny Barber

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch^{9th} ap^l

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Died at Lebanon, Mo.
Feb. 5th, 1862

Name not borne on Co.
U. S. Roll.

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Berry Carter
Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1861.*

Where Jefferson City, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Lebanon
Jan 12th, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

6 Cav. Mo.

Benny Carter

Put

{ Capt. Stephenson's Company,
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862

Where Jeff. City

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

David

369

✓ Carter, Davis

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7463573	26
2	7463677	27
3	7463781	28
4	7463885	29
5	7463983	30
6	7464183	31
7	7464085	32
8	7464282	33
9	7464377	34
10	7464475	35
11	7464575	36
12	7464669	37
13	7464767	38
14	7464869	39
15	7464960	40
16	7465068	41
17	7465644	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. | Mo.

age 38 yrs. Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1864.
Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Not a "man" but

Statement furnished

Book mark: Discharged 1864

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. ...

..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1864, 1864.*

Where*

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...

MC Roll next on which name appears -

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

Gamma
(858c) Copy

6 Cav. Mo.

Alvin Hunter
1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1864.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Stroller

Copy

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Carter,

1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1862.*

Where Springfield.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use & risk horse &
equipments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stoller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Davis Carter**Art*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16th*, 1864.*Where *Lade Co., Mo.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stoller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Carter

441, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Butte Co., Tenn.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stellie

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Paris Carter

1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 186*2*.*

Where *Pauls Co, Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Stiller

6 | 6 Can. | **Mo.**

Davis Carter

Plt, Co. 5, C Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1862.*

Where Wade Co. Mo. *

Period 13 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Fitz
Compr

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 _____.

Where _____.

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____.

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Mustered in Aug 30/62 at
H. V. Mon.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Missouri _____

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 186 _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Baker
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*3* *

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Haris Smith

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. J. Y. Oct.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1862.*

Where *Smith County Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick*

Mount Vernon Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | 6 | Dec | **Mo.**

Charles Carter

1st, Co. 18, 1 Reg't Missouri U. S.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

6 Cav. | Mo.

John Carter

Reg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 11, 1862.*

Where

Period *.3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent on block
at Springfield Mo.
For muster in our card
Apr. 63.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Carter, Davis

P, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo C

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Davis Carter*

late of Company (H), 6th Cavalry

Regiment of Missouri Vols, who died

at *St. Louis* Small Pox Hospital

the *6th* day of *November* 186*4*.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Davis Carter Private late of
 Captain _____ Company ("*D*"), of the *6th Cavalry*
 Regiment *Missouri Volunteers* was enlisted by *Leapt.*
W. H. Crockett on the *16th* day of *August* 186*2*
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Russ County*
 in the State of *Virginia* is *38* years of age
Five (5) feet *Eleven* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *the U.S. Small Pox Hospital St. Louis Mo.*
 the *5th* (*6th*) day of *November* 186*4*,
 Cause of death *Small Pox*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forge Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frack.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie \$	Bank Notes \$
<i>Nothing all turned by order of the Secretary of War.</i>																				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Davis*
Carter late Private, Co. "*D*" *6th Cav. Missouri Vols.*, deceased, and are in
 store at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

U.S. Small Pox Hospital
St. Louis Mo. May/31 1865

Stephen W. Anderson
Act. Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
In Charge

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

"D" R244

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Davis Carter late Private
Co. "D"
6th Reg't of Cavalry Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 6, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Alfred W. ...

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
 JUN 16 1865
 DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUST

CONFIDENTIAL
 AND RECEIVED BY
 ROYAL

I Certify, on honor, That Davis Carter Private of
Captain _____ Company, (D) of 6th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Russe Co., State
of Virginia, aged 38 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion,
Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Dade Co. Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Mount Vernon Mo., on the 31st day
of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Major
Miller, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,

186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____, _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of Three Years and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, Died at 125th Small Pox
Hospital St. Louis Mo. November 6th 1864 of Small Pox,

The said Davis Carter was last paid by Paymaster
Bernays to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ 100 dollars, since the 30th day of June,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advance **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of, _____ or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at 125th Small Pox Hospital St. Louis Mo., this 31st day
of May, 186 .

Stephen W. Stone

Act. Asst. Surgeon 125th

Commanding Company

In charge,

Hospital Number 493 10

Name Davis Carter

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence Springfield

Post Office address of } David C. Carter
wife or nearest relative. } Springfield, Mass.

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 6th Mass. Inf.

When admitted September 5th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Discharged
18th November

On what occasion wounded

Place Post Hospital.

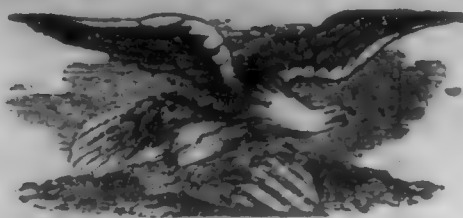
Nature of missile or weapon

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Davis Carter Private*
late of Company *(D)*, *6* *Cavalry*
Regiment of *N. Y. Vols.* who died
at *Small Pox* *at Fort* *Monro*
the *6th* day of *Nov.* 186*4*.

Papers not forwarded.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

David Carter *Private* late of
 Captain *of Mo. Vols.* Company (*D*), of the *6* *Cal.*
 Regiment was enlisted by
 on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____,

to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age

_____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____

died in _____ at *Small Pox of Genl. Heph. Laid*
Louis Mo. the *Sixth* day of *November* 186 *4*.

Cause of death *(Small Pox)*

Final Statements made out
 INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Neck Coat.	Stable Frack.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Bank	Notes.
No.	<i>Nothing all bought by order of the</i>																				
	<i>Secretary of War,</i>																				

I CERTIFY on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
David Carter deceased, and are in

store at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

St. Louis Mo.
November 7th 186 *4* } *A. A. Surgeon*

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

+ 370
Carthy, William
Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455465	26
2	7470705	27
3	7470747	28
4	7470788	29
5	7470829	30
6	7470871	31
7	7470909	32
8	7470933	33
9	7459300	34
10	7459601	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.
William Carty
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nov. 12, 1865
Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on June 1st
of 1865*

Book mark: *Edw. H. ...*

Reuter

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Carty
E. F., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged & Paid
Statements given
Feb. 7, 1865
Discharge
Accountability

Book mark:

Feb 11, 1865 - 100

Rochester

C

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Carty

Pr

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

No Roll next on file

Book mark:

Avery

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Carty

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

Copy

G

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Carty

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Swing

C | **6 Cav.:** | **Mo.**

William Carty

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Carty

Pri., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Using Gov. Horse*

Book mark:

Acary

6

8 Cav. Mo.

William Hurty

21

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Using Gov't Horse

Book mark:

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Hart
Pl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, Oct. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Living Good Horse

Book mark:

Ref

6 | 6 bar | **Mo.**

William Barth
Prs., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri bar
Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carrollton La, Sept 1, 1863.
Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Carrollton La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Garty, William
P. Co. A 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. h. &c.*, &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

223

William Hart
a *Private* of *Co. "D"*
6th (Ct.) Reg't of *Vol. Inf.*
Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 11,

Apr. 8. 1865.

Discharge sent the Pension Office

Approved Feb. 11 65

A. H. Alexander

Head Quarters Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans February 8 1865

To be discharged

By command of Maj. Gen. H. H. H.

Received (A. G. Office)

Captain W. A. G.

Head Quarters
Baton Rouge
Jan 28 1865

Personally examined
Approved and
Spectfully forwarded
P. H. Shurtliff
Surgeon C. M. Cav. V.
President Board Examiners

Head Quarters Cav. Div. Gulf
Baton Rouge La Jan 30 1865

Respectfully forwarded thro Brig
Genl Geo. S. Andrews Commanding
District Baton Rouge Port Hudson

Approved J. Bailey
Ex. and forwarded by Brig Gen. G. S. Andrews

Ad. Qu. Hd. 9th Dist
Baton Rouge, La. Feb 1st 1865
Jan 31 1865. O. H. Trench
Adj. Staff Surg. U. S. Army
in charge. Approved &
respectfully forwarded.

Head Quarters 1st Div. 2nd Corps
Baton Rouge, La. Feb 1st 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Genl. L. Andrews
Brig. Genl. T. D.
Adj. Genl. D. S.

Penn. case 463,873, net. to Roll Oct 4-83.
Pratt June 20-84.

ARMY
OF

STATES.
SCHARGE.

Private Wm. A. Kirby of Captain Wm. B. Kirby
Company, ("A") of the Sixth (6th) Regiment of United States
Army was enlisted by Captain Breese of
the Sixth (6th) Regiment of Cal. Inf. at Marathon La
on the first (1st) day of September 1865, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Windsor Co. in the State of New Jersey is twenty three
years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* General Dropsy
from Hepatic disease. This disease was con-
tracted while in the line of duty and has existed
for the last five or six months.

STATION: Baton Rouge La
DATE: January 26th 1865

Wm. B. Kirby
Capt. Co. "A" 6th Cal. Inf.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm. Kirby of
Captain Wm. A. Kirby Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Dropsy from Hepatic disease this
disease was contracted while in the service of
the United States and in line of his duty
unfit for Veteran or Invalid Corps
Disability total, this disease has existed
since August - 1864. H. W. Perry 6th Cal. Inf. Vol.
Apt Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Eleventh day of February 1865, at Baton
Rouge La
Saml. Montgomery
May
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Herbert of Captain Wm. A. Kirby
Company, (A) of the Sixth (Vt.) Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Captain Breese of
the Sixth (Vt.) Regiment of Massachusetts at Worcester, La
on the first (1st) day of September 1865, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Camden, Me in the State of New Jersey is twenty-three
years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* General Dropsy
from Rheumatic disease. This disease was con-
tracted while in the line of duty and has existed
for the last five or six months.

STATION: Baton Rouge, La
 DATE: January 26th 1865

Wm. A. Kirby
Capt. Co. A. 6th Mass. Vols.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm. Kirby of
 Captain Wm. A. Kirby Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Dropsy from Rheumatic disease this
disease was contracted while in the service of
the United States and in line of his duty
unfit for Active or Invalid Corps
Disability total this disease has existed
since August - 1864. H. H. W. Sperry 6th Mass. Vols.
Appt Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Eleventh day of February 1865, at Baton
Rouge, La
Saml. Montgomery
Maj
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

371
Carthy, William
Co. *Sty* 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Mr. Carthy, William</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

377
Carns, Alfred M.
Co D , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

373 Andrew J.
Carver, Andrew

Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459731	26
2	7459822	27
3	7459914	28
4	7460006	29
5	7460071	30
6	7460128	31
7	7460187	32
8	7460244	33
9	7460335	34
10	7460935	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark # 875 (25) 1869
20-515-50-1868

See also

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Carver
Pvt, Co. 10, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, Jan 3, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in Pulaski
Co. Mo. March 1862

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. Mo.

William J. Dwyer

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *died at Jefferson Barracks, Jan. 19 1863*

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Conner

Third, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wm J Conner and
Wm J Conner & Equipments
Sent to Capt. Adams

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Smith
_____, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

_____ | _____ | **Mo.**

_____, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Co

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carver

Pvt, Co. *B*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

at Hanson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Carver

Plt, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Harrison

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carver
Sgt, Co. B., 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Coover

Pl, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Ralla, Mo. Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 3, 1861.

Where Ralla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: Vol 4 p 15 foot 1569
20-815-15-1565

Adams

Carver, Andrew J.

P, Co. B, Co Reg't Mo C

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference number, partially obscured by a horizontal line.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, partially obscured by a horizontal line.

334
Voucher
K

This paper was found in the file of the
Provost Marshal's Office with the
Order of Missouri
Chief Muster

Inventory of the ...

... to ...

		Description		Quantity		Value		Total		Remarks	
Item	Unit	Color	Material	No.	Size	Cost	Price	Amount	Balance	By	Date
St. James	Pair	Blue	Wool	1	6
...

I have been ...
 ...
 ...
 Date Dec 24th

...
 ...

270, 1771 121
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Andrew J. Carter
a Private Co. 18
6th Mo. Reg't of Caval Volts

Approved
Wm. D. Miles
Inspector
Mus. Division

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.
St. Louis, Jan'y. 19th 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Carr
R. M. Elliott

Lieut. 3rd A. A. D. Co.
Adjutant General's Office,

Mo. 20 1863

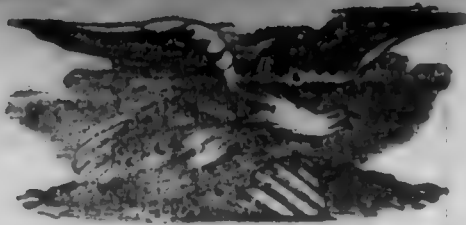
Duplicate sent to Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Wm. D. Miles
Jan'y 20

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Andrew J. Carver* of Captain
 Company, [*B*], of the *6th Mo*
Caval *Regt*, was enlisted by *Lt Wood*
 the *6th Mo* Regiment of *Caval* *Regt* at *Kolo Mo*
 on the *3rd* day of *December* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Jackson Co* in the State of *Alabama*, is *22*
 years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Andrew J. Carver* of
 Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Diarrhoea, with Chronic Bronchitis, and extreme
general debility, says he has done no duty for 3 months
came to this hospital, dec 2nd, 1862

Jeff Bks Mo
Discharged this
20th 1863

day of *January*

W. H. Grove Surgeon.
1863, at Sh. Land, Mo.

H. H. Alspaugh
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Andrew J. Carter

1st of Company *1st*

C Regiment of *Me. Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan'y 13, 1864
Wounded 2d Augt,
March 19, 1864,
Wounded do, do,
*Sept 23, 1863, - *f**

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Andrew J. Barber
Rank: 1st Company: B Regiment: 6
Arm: Cavalry State: Ill.
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

[Signature]

BY WHOM CERTIFIED,

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Med. Secy,
Vol. 1563,

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 13, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp. 1st Bk. Ill.

L. Danann
Clerk.

R 178.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Andrew J. Carrer
Private of Company *B*
6th Regiment of *Mo. Cav*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Wounded in action
at bridge. Died
in hospital.*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Andrew J Carver*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *6th*
 Arm: *Car* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 13th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson Barracks, Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*1st Quarterly Return of
Reg for 1863*

REMARKS.

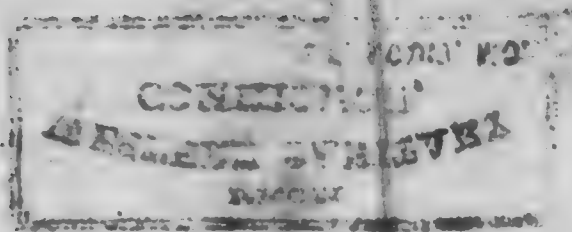
*Musters Ruel of Co for Jan & Feb
1863 reports him "died at Jefferson
Barracks Mo Jan. 13th 1863." Muster
out Ruel of Co dated Jan. 3rd 1865.
reports him "died in Purlac Ki
Co Mo in march 1862."*

S. J. Gullett

Clerk.

Andrew J. Carver
Priv. B. 6. M. Cav.
Jan 13. 63.

Jefferson B. M.
St Louis M.
✓



65-63

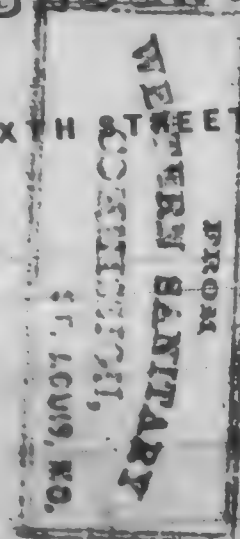
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *Andrew J. Carter*Rank, *Private*Name of Regiment, *6th Mo Cavalry*Name of Company, *"B."*Age, (if known.) *"*Height of Deceased, *"*Date of Death, *January 13 1863*Place of Death, *Hosp. Jeff. Barracks*Cause of Death, *"Chronic Diarrhoea"*

J. H. Gray
Surgeon. Vols
St. Louis Mo.

✓ 374 Carver, George W.

Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469710	26
2	7469783	27
3	7469856	28
4	7469942	29
5	7470023	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

60

6 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Carter
P., Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Died at Rolla Mo.

No M.O. Roll of Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Cannon

C, Co. 11, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Died Feb 20/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 4, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Co

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Carver

P, Co. *2*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Using Gov't horse.*

Sock, 1 Brush, Lanyard
1 canteen.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Shadbolt

Co | 6 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Carver

P, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 28 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks 1 Horse in service

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

George H. Carter

, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadwell

Barber, George W.
P, Co. 6, Mo. Cav.
Reg't
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 58
George W. Leaver

For

Co. G. 6th Mo. Cav.

Recd.

Feb 20th 1862

AND SECURED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 24th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no record
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George W. Leaver was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1862, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1862, at _____,
in Company G, 6th Regiment of Missouri Cav
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
months of Jan & Feb _____, 1862, he is reported
Private. Died Feb 20th 1862. Place not given

Co. A. 11th Mo. Inf. to which this man originally
belonged became Co. G. 6th Mo. Cav. March 15 1863.

(157)

S. G. L. H. M.

Chas. D. Beck
Asst. Adj. Gen.

+ 375 Benjamin F.
Casey Benjamin
Co II, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472418	28
2	7472607	29
3	7472710	30
4	7472804	31
5	7472894	32
6	7472913	33
7	7473062	34
8	7473136	35
9	7473239	36
10	7473309	37
11	7473839	38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

1

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Casey

in Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg.
cert. of Dis. in 1863.

Book mark: Discharged Feb. 12 / 63 at
Tomb

Mason

MAR 21

7473839

1891 *

Keokuk, Iowa. Vide D. & R.R.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Casper
Priv., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Lost horse, dis-
charged at St. Louis,
Mo, on surgeon's certifi-
cate Feb 12, 1863

Book mark:

6 16 Jan 1 Mo.

Benjamin F. Casey
1st, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Feb. 12 / 63 at
Keokuk, Iowa.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

Co | *6 Car* | **Mo.**

Benjamin J Casey

1st, *Co H*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *U. S. Horse & Equip.*

* *Became Co. I, 6 Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Casey

Out

Co. H

, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital
at Keokuk, Iowa.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Casey
Privt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lieut in Hospital
at Keokuk, Iowa.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Andrews

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Casey
Plt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

10 | Co. | Mo.

Benjamin L. ...

Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 11*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Benjamin L. ...

Book mark:

H. H. Wagner

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Wood
Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

5 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Philip H. Perry
Pvt., Co. 2, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James L. ...

*Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.**

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll Mo. Jan. 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1862*, 1862.

Where *Roll Mo. Jan. 1862*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Roll Apr 62 next on which name appears*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. S. Wagner

Casey, Ben, A.
P. Co. 10 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

12
1859
See Endorsement

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF 96

Benjamin F. Casey

a Private Co. "D" 4th

1st Battalion Reg't of Mr. Vol. Cav.

Feb 12
M. R. Taylor
Surgeon in Charge.

General Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa.

Adjutant General's Office.

Nov. 10 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office,) 1863

John M. Case

Feb 12

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 16th, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to
Benjamin F. Casey
Co. I, 6th Regiment Missouri
Vols., who was discharged May 12th
1863, at Keokuk, Iowa.

Chas. B. ...
Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

A. L. ...

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Benjamin C. Casey of Captain *Thomas J. Spillman's* Company, [D.] of the *1st* Battalion, *6th* Regiment of United States *Missouri*, was enlisted by *Major Wood*, of the *6th* Regiment of *Polla, Mo.* on the *24th* day of *March* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Gasconade Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *nineteen* years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 244, Revised Army Regulations

STATION:—UNITED STATES GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Commanding Company.

DATE:—KEOKUK, IOWA, *February 2nd* 1863.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Benjamin C. Casey* of Captain *Spillman's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Immature Physical development, Chronic Diarrhoea and General Debility*. Here consult par. 1340, p. 244; also par. 1420, p. 496, and directions on Form 13, p. 323, Revised Army Regulations.

is but nineteen years old and physically disqualified for the service on account of physical vigor. Admitted into this Hospital October 8, 1862.

W. H. Fay

Surgeon U. S. Vol's in Charge.

DISCHARGED this *12th*

day of *February*

1863, at Keokuk, Iowa.

Charles J. Hall
1st Lieut. 13th Inf. U. S. A.

Military Commander.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

376
Casey, Jacob F.
Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 6 8 0 9 9	28
2	7 4 6 8 1 7 5	27
3	7 4 6 8 2 7 2	28
4	7 4 6 8 3 8 9	29
5	7 4 6 8 4 9 8	29
6	7 4 6 8 6 0 5	21
7	7 4 6 8 6 9 1	28
8	7 4 6 8 7 7 9	28
9	7 4 6 8 8 5 5	24
10	7 4 6 8 9 2 9	28
11	7 4 6 9 0 0 0	28
12	7 4 6 9 0 6 7	27
13	7 4 6 9 1 3 1	28
14	7 4 6 9 1 9 2	29
15	7 4 6 9 2 4 4	29
16	7 4 6 9 2 9 7	21
17	7 4 6 9 3 5 8	22
18	7 4 6 9 4 1 8	23
19	7 4 6 9 4 7 5	24
20	7 4 6 9 5 3 1	25
21	7 4 6 9 5 8 5	26
22	7 4 6 9 6 6 6	27
23	7 4 6 9 6 6 8	28
24	28 1525360	29
25		30

Book Mark. 28 1525360

See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob F. Casey
Capt. ^{Capt. Harkins' Reg't.} 1st Co., Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1525360

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 22, 1909.

It has this day (May 22, 1909),
been determined by this Department from the records
and from information furnished
by the Auditor for the War
Department that the
above-named soldier
was enrolled and mustered
into service September
20, 1861.

H. W. Gibson

6 | 66av | **Mo.**

Jacob F. Casey
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La., Sep 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 23, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 ⁷⁴ 100
Since Apr 8th 64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob L. Casey
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & October, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
Sept 25 1864

Book mark: _____

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Casey

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. Casey

6

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. Hasey
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valued June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Private J. Casey
411, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Pulcin
Copyist.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob T. Casey

Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

January 1st 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On M.S. 1. Contine. Sing
& Service. 1. Sabre Belt
Plate 1. 35

Book mark:

P. 100

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Casey
71, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 265.1 Carbine Stings &
service of 485.1 Saddle belt & plate
of 485*

Book mark:

K | **6 Cav.** |

Mo.

Paul Schenck
291

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Morgan

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James G. Brown

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James G. Brown

8 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Casey
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John F. Casey*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Enrolled & mustered
in Sept. 14/61 at Ironton
for 3 yrs*

Book mark:

C | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. F. ...

321, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

Mo.

25th Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb 22 1861 1861

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

(259)

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob H. Busby
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ,

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

6 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick J. Casey
102nd, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Johnish

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob H. Casey

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob H. Casey
1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schrick

B. C. Carr. | **Mo.**

Jacob F. Casey
1st, Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Scherich

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael H. Casey
2nd, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9th June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob F. Casey
Priv. Jr., Co. F, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob F. Casey
Muskies'
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen
Copyist.

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob A. Casey

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Guard house.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob F. Casey
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob F. Casey

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hospital.

For enrollment & muster
in second June 63

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: AG 152536C

+ 377 John D.
Casey, John, or

Co., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457384	28
2	7457482	27
3	7457686	26
4	7457584	25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark:

See also

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Simon, Davey

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 18/86 5

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd 18/86/5

Roll, Mo. Co. (found incomplete)

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Carey

Pvt

, Co. *A*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died Oct. 18, 1861, Kolla.*

*Furnished horse and Cavalry
equipments from July 5, 1861, to
Sept 21, 1861*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(255)

Copyright

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Casey

Pvt.

, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

Sam'l J. Armstrong
J. J. J.

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

 Geo. Casey
 Prt { Capt. Switzke's Company,
 Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

 Rolla, Mo. *Sept. 1*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2566)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Capt.

Casey, John

P, Co. A' 6 Reg't M^c Cav.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R9

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Geo. Casey
.....
Priv. of Company *A*
.....
C Regiment of *Geo. Casey*
.....

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.
.....
At a death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Casey*
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: *A* Regiment: *C.*
 Arm: *Car.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 17/61.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla, Mo.

*Priv. Roll of
Oct. 31/61.*

*On M. O. Roll of
Sept. 12/65, date is
given as; Oct. 18/61.*

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

378

Casey, John

Co C D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Casey, John	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 379
Cassida David J.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457612	28
2	7457721	27
3	7457820	28
4	7457930	29
5	7458120	30
6	7459603	31
7	13876227	32
8	13876324	33
9	13876422	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

David J. Casila
Capt. & Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mr. Casila's Roll, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on June*

Cert. of Discharge Oct.

14. 1862

** From Roll for July & Aug. 1862*

Book mark:

Rochester

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

David, Cassida
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
the U.S. service on
account of disability
Oct. 14 - 1862

Book mark: Oct. 14 - 1862. Fida
D. S. S. S.

T. L. L. L.

C 6 Car. | Mo.

David J. Cassida
Priv. Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

David S. Casada
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 6 bar | 1910

David I Cassada
Tamir, Co. A, 6 Reg't 7110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: On detached service & the
pay has been omitted from 25 Jan
1862

From Second Auditor's Bill.

Book mark: _____

W. Brown

C 16 bar 1 5110

David J Cassida

It, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 5110 ch + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

LB Brown

L 16 bar 1 5/110

David I Casida

Rt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 116 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

Present or absent

Absent

1862

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks At home sick Feb

the 1862 in Dade Co. Serving
as Janitor from Jan 31 1862

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

B. Brown

Copyright.

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

David J. Barrida

Pvt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll Aug. 12 must on file

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Private

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

David J. Barrida
Plt, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 5 to Oct 31, 1861.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Nov. 17 - at
Kella for 3 yrs -

Muster in tags not
shown.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri
Cavalry.
Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
per

Cassida, David I
P. Co. A, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6688-
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR
DISCHARGE

In the case of **21** *R8*

W. H. R.
.....
..... Co.
..... Reg't of
03114

Approved
Mad. Miles
Imeson
Med Director

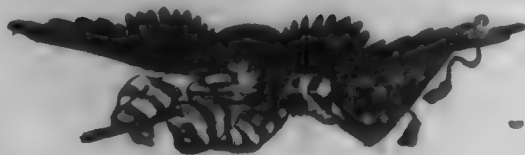
Head Quarters
Department of the Missouri
St Louis October 24 1862
To be Discharged
By Order of Major General Curtis
W. J. Curtis
Act. Adj't. Genl.

Received [A. G. Office]..... 186

Adj. Genl. Office
Nov 20/63
M. Morrow
Entom. Comm. Secy
Oct 14

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

David Cassida of Captain *Wm. H. Poynter*
Company, (12.) of the *Sixth* *Mo Cavalry* *Regiment* of United States
, was enlisted by *Captain* *Wm. H. Poynter* of
the *Sixth* *Mo Cavalry* *Regiment*, at *St. Louis*
on the *1st* day of *December*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *St. Louis* in the State of *Missouri*, is *27*
years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *15* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)
This soldier has been labouring under a disease of a
Dropsical character contracted eight or nine years
ago he is not able to undergo the duties of a soldier
STATION: *St. Vernon, Mo*
DATE: *September 20 1862*

John H. Poynter Commanding Company.
I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *David Cassida* of
Captain *Wm. H. Poynter* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *a Dropsical Affection*
of the extremities, rendering him unable to perform the duties of a soldier
and unfit for service, for all arms & Corps

O. C. Pender *Surgeon.*
DISCHARGED this *14th* day of *Oct*, 1862, at *Cassville Mo*
Samuel Montgomery
Major Com Commanding the *Regt*

NOTE 1 When a probable case for pension special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2 The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town, *Ladiville* County, of *Lade* State, *Missouri*

380
Cassida, John C.

Co D 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457381	26
2	7457483	27
3	7457611	28
4	7457720	29
5	7457821	30
6	7457931	31
7	7458041	32
8	7459604	33
9	13876226	34
10	13876322	35
11	13876421	36
12	32865844	37
13	36654015	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Cassada

Oct., Co. (1), 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1867

Absent

Nov. 1867

Nov. 12 67 Cassville

Mo. Discharged for
disability

* Cassada

Book Mark:

Van Hatten

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Canada

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Lincoln Co. Mo. 12/25, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Supp.*

Cert. of Discharge & 100.
11. 1862

** From Roll for Sept & Oct 1862*

Book mark: _____

Rochester

6 Cav. Mo.

John S. Casaria
_____, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Roll Feb. 63 next on file

Book mark: _____

C | 1 6 Can | **Mo.**

John C. Cassida
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Cassada
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Lost by the
Rebels sixth of March
62, in the sea

Book mark:

B | 6 bar | 5110

John C Cassada

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Shot in the leg by the
Reble 7110 6/62

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Brown

C | 6 600 | 7/11

John C Cassada

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 7/11 600

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7/11 ch + Apr, 1862.

+
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Cassville 7/11 ch
6/62. Shot in the leg on Picket
Guard by the Rebels

From Second Auditor's Roll

* Name appears in column of Present
cancelled by him

Book mark:

W Brown

6 | 6 bar | 5110

Jno. C. Cassida

Ct, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W Brown

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Carrida

Pvt. Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Roll July - Aug '62 next
on file

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Arnetting

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jno. C. Carrida

Pvt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
Cavalry equipments from July 5,
1861 to Sept 21, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Corr'd

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Mo. Co. Barrida
Pvt., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sam'l J. Annations
James

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Barida

Plt. , { Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. , Sept. 1 , 186 1 .

Muster-in to date Sept. 1 , 186 1 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1 , 186 1 . *

Where Rolla, Mo. *

Period 3 years. *

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Saml. J. Armstrong
Copyright

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Cassida

_____, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Sk

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Where born Murray, Ga.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 5, 1861.

Where Melville, Mo.

By whom T.A. Switzler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Dischg'd. Nov. 11/62.

*This organization became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

of Davis

Bassada, John C.
P. Co. A, 5th Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HAQnSi S 2000

1/14/96 104

R 30

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR
DISCHARGE 20

In the case of

John C. Casada
Private Co. ...
Sixth Reg't of ...
Nov 11

Approved
Mad. Mills
Dover

Head Quarters
Department of the Missouri
St Louis October 31st 1862
To be Discharged
By Order of Major Genl. Curtis
Capt. 24th Mo. Vol. Infy
Received [A. G. Office] 186

Captain Simon Coffin
Dec 29 1862

Curtis on 22nd Feb

CONFIRMED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Pens. case 32,748. D. of July 8-86.

ARMY

STATES.

Certi

Discharge.

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

John C. Cassada of Captain *John H. Paynter*
Company, (A) of the *Sixth Mo Cavalry Volunteers* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Captain Theodore A. Switzler*, of
the *seventh* Regiment of *Mo Cavalry Volunteers*, at *Melville Mo*
on the *fifth* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Mary County* in the State of *Georgia*, is *Twenty*
years of age, *Five* feet *Eight* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)
This soldier is somewhat disabled that he can't
ride horseback consequently he is unfit for the Cavalry
service or any duties connected with the military service.
STATION: *Baswell Mo* *This soldier was wounded on the 6th March 1862*
DATE: *October 14th 1862*

Commanding Company.

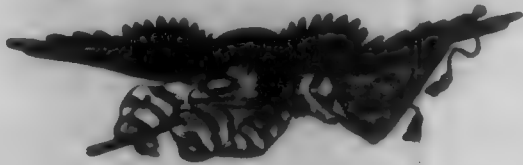
I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John C. Cassada* of
Captain *John H. Paynter's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1131 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept Gen. Reg.) *a gun shot wound*
in the knee resulting in partial ankylosis and inability to use the limb.
The wound was received in battle on the 6th of March 1862 and the man has
been in a defective state since from which it seems impossible to recover his
Capwell Mo 15th October 1862 *James L. Hivman* Surg. on.

DISCHARGED this *Eleventh* day of *November*, 1862, at *Baswell Mo*
Wm. Montgomery
Maj. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. When a probable case for pension special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Melville Town, *Dade* County, *Missouri* State.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

John C. Casada of Captain *John H. Paynter's*
Company, (A) of the *Sixth Mo Cavalry Volunteers* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Captain Theodore A. Swift*, of
the *Sixth* Regiment of *Mo Cavalry Volunteers*, at *Melville Mo*
on the *Fifth* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Henry County* in the State of *Georgia*, is *Twenty*
years of age, *Five* feet *Eight* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269 M. D. Gen. Reg.)
This soldier is *seriously* disabled that he can't
ride horseback consequently he is unfit for the Cavalry
service or any duties connected with the *service*.
STATION: *Baswell Mo* *John H. Paynter* Capt
DATE: *October 14th 1862* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John C. Casada* of
Captain *John H. Paynter's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Mod. Dept Gen. Reg.) *a gun shot wound*
in the knee resulting in partial ankylosis and inability to use the limb.
the wound was received in battle on the 6th of March 1862 and the man has
been in a hospital's state since from which it seems impossible to remove him
Capwell Mo 15th October 1862 *James L. Hiveman* Surg. on.
DISCHARGED this *Eleventh* day of *November*, 1862, at *Baswell Mo*

Edw. Montgomery
Maj Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. When a probable case for pension special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Melville Town, *Gade* County, *Missouri* State.

(DUPLICATES.)

+ 381
Castell Samuel S.

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465409	28
2	7465834	27
3	7468617	26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Smith

34, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

April 1st 1865, *1865*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Kalia, Mo.*

Feb. 1st 1862

Book mark: _____

Lawry

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A. Eastel

Pvt

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.*

Where Dade Co., Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$..... 100

Remarks: Died at Rella, Mo.
Feb. 6th 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

6 Cav. Mo.

David S. Casteel

Put

{ Capt. Stephenson's Company,
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov - , 1861.*

Where Dade Co. .

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

David

Copy

Castle Samuel O.

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R 59

General S. Easton
Private & Co. McKean.

Quid. Feb. 10, 1862
Rella. Mo.

100 100

AND CONTAINED BY

ADLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 24th, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Samuel S. Gault was enrolled on the 1st
day of November, 1861, at Gades Co. Mo.,
in Company C, 6th Regiment of Mo Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 1st
day of November, 1861, at Rolla Mo.,
in Company C, 6th Regiment of Mo Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
Cat Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated September 12th, 1865, he is reported
"Died at Rolla Mo February 6th 1865"

Attest
me

(167)
C. M. Beck
A. S. General

387
Castell, Samuel S

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Castue. W. S. 283

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7463988	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Books Hawkins Taylor
Commission.

Co | 6 Cav. | Mo.

W. S. Castue

Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Polk Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent to take
care of property

See Books Hawkins Taylor
Commissioner. E.

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

W. S. Castue

384 c.w.
++ *Causes of the*

Co *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456021	25
2	7463637	26
3	7463680	27
4	7463783	28
5	7463883	29
6	7463985	30
7	7464185	31
8	7464087	32
9	7464284	33
10	7464380	34
11	7464474	35
12	7464574	36
13	7464671	37
14	7464768	38
15	7464870	39
16	7464961	40
17	7465069	41
18	7465174	42
19	7465221	43
20	7465329	44
21	7465418	45
22	7465548	46
23	7465571	47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. M. Harper
Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Master-out Roll**, dated
New York, Sept 12, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out at Leavenworth
July 10 1865 in compliance
with 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.
Det. Co. A. M. C.*

Book mark: _____

3 | Jan | Mo.

Alfred M. Arnold

Bn., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Battle of Pea Ridge, Aug 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 25.19 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid None 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Private 1st Reg't

Private 1st Reg't

not by name of 1st

etc 53 & 54 etc.

Book mark:

C. L. Harper

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred M. Casius

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Mch 14, 1865.

Where born Tuscarora Co. Ohio

Age 39 years; occupation Mechanics

When enlisted Aug 12, 1862

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Drk

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mch 14, 1865.

Where mustered in Baton Rouge, La.

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Dade Co., Mo., 4 C.A.

Company to which assigned "D"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* For date and place of enrolment

see roll July & Aug 1862

Advised by H.A. July 27. 07

Book mark:

Patterson

AD | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred M. Bennett
Dr., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1862.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lammack
Upward

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Leonard

1st Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

James R. Leonard

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. M. Gammack

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 5th*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

W. M. Linn

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*2*.*

Where *Ind. Co. Mo.* *

Period *6* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Linn

16 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Brown

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1862, 1862.*

Where Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enrolled on 1st date of 1st Regt
Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

X

Alfred M. Barnes
Det., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12th*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

X *Name appears in column of Name*
Present as Alfred Barnes,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Stiller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred M. Thomas
Priv., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12th*, 1864.*Where *Fort Co.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for
use of horse & equip-
ments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steller

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred M. Gains

Regt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 186*4*.*

Where *Paducah, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for
use & risk of horse & equipments,
Daily duty as Ball Q. M.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Stiller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred M. Curran,
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12th*, 1862.*

Where *Little Rock, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for*
unexpired horse & equipments
Nov. 1st 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Stuller
Clerk

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred M. Barnes
Pr., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12th, 1862.*

Where Roller Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for
un-risk Horse & Equipments
since 10.1.1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10 | Mar | **Mo.**

Stephen H. Owens
Co., Co. Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Fort Smith.*

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Enrolled to buy
horse & horse equip
ments since Sept. 1st

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Owens
.....
(256c) Copy

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ? .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 ? . *

Where *

Period ? years. *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MAR. 21

7464380

1891

entitled to pay for same and
note of the same.
June 10 1891

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *5*.*

Where *Ind. Co.* *

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to duty*

with [unclear]

by [unclear]

for [unclear]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. [unclear]
_____, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 ____.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Smith
_____, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 ____.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred H. Carson
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862.*

Where South Range Mo *

Period .3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Pennings
Capt.

Co. 16 101 Mo.

Alfred M. Larned
Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Permitted

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. + James

Put

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*2*.*

Where *Lacle Co.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perminington

385
Couch, James

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

386
Cavander, Thom J.
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462474	26
2	7462941	27
3	7463117	28
4	7463303	29
5	4263-2-1889	30
6	4263-2-1889	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4263 A. 89

See also

C 6" Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Cavender
Co. D, 6" Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4263 = A = 89

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov 17, 1889.

This man deserted September -, 1861,
from this organization and enlisted November
1st 1863, under the name

Thomas J. Cavender
in Co. E 7th Reg't Ca. Mo. Mil., sub.
Leo. 8, 15th Mo. Cav.,
in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

R. M. Kett

C. | C. Can. | Mo.

Thomas J. Carander

, Co. *C*, Reg't *Mo. Can.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *4263. A. 1889.*

~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

also.
July 18, 1889.

*There is no record of discharge.
Service also alleged in
Co. E. 15. Mo. Can.*

Roby
Agent.

Co | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Cavender

Pt, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 3*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.*

Where *Dade Co Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*

Sept 22, 1861 in Pulaski

Co. Mo. by Rebels

Name not borne on sub. Roll of

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

6 | 6 Oct. | Mo.

Thomas J. Cammiller
Capt., Co. D, (Barnes' Battalion)
6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner by
Rebels 22 Sept. 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Atty
Camp

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

T. J. Cavender
Pt.

Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Polk Co. Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
•Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark : _____

J. H. Stewart

6 Cav. Mo.
Thos. J. Cavander
Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 4263 A. 89

J. N. Stewart

Carlander, Thos L.
Co. *10*, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>1</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, Reg't, _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

3 Aud Gen Recd. H. O. Apr 23. 89. *For Mr Douglas (The Genl)*
May 7/89

Copied by *J. H. X* 5-6-89

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Cartender Thomas J</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>D</i>					

Captured at, 186 ; brought from, and
 confined at Richmond, Va.,, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at, 186 ; treated for

Where he died, 186 ; of

Paroled at, 186 ; reported at, 186 .

No record sub to Enrollment

387
Cavender, H. C.

Co D , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462985	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Books Hawkins Taylor
Commission.

6 Cav.

Mo.

N. G. Cavender

Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Polk Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd on
account of family
Sept 1, 1861
Subst. Hawkins Taylor
Commission. Ex

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

388
Cavender, Henry C.
Co. E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465691	36654014
2	7465771	32189632
3	7465855	32866389
4	7465938	
5	7466017	
6	7466130	
7	7466336	
8	7466383	
9	7466499	
10	7466601	
11	7466702	
12	7466804	
13	7466906	
14	7467007	
15	7467109	
16	7467204	
17	7467301	
18	7467404	
19	7467537	
20	7456692	
21	7467969	
22	10363-B-1885	
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: 10363 B(EB) 83.

See also

C 6" Cav. | Mo.

Henry C Cavender

Co. E 6" Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10363 B. 1885.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Oct. 4th, 1886.

The charge of desertion of
Sept. 1, 1862

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent ^{sick} without proper authority from

Sept 1st, 1862, to Feb. 17, 1863.

E

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Cameron

1st Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd Nov. 1/64

by reason of expiration
of term of service.

Book mark: 10362 R. A. G. (B) 1865

6 | 6 bar **Mo.**

Henry C. Cressander
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 85.49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service

Book mark:

H. C. Miller

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Anderson

James B. Anderson, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James B. Anderson

6 Cav. Mo.

James C. Anderson
Spec. Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James L. [unclear]
....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Says due for*

use & back of

horse equipments

from 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

back from due for use

from 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

on detached service

at 1519 New 1519

at 1519 New 1519

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Cavender

Plt, Co., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & rent of horse
& horse equipments
from March 2/64
Back pay due from
Oct 3, 63 to Dec 3, 63

Book mark:

L. J. H. H. H.

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Cal Chandler

Priv

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R Johnson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

* Cal Canender

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct.

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* Name borne in Column
- Present - as Henry
L. Canender

Book mark:

Johnson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Cal. Cameron
Put, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left sick in*
Hospital at Fort
Waco June 20th

Book mark: _____

R. Johnson

6

6 Cav

Mo.

Cal. Garenander

Put, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left sick at
Fronton in Hospital,
Mo. June 2nd 63.*

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copyright.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Cal Alexander

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Cavender.

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Gained from
desertion and
awaiting trial
at 2nd Batt.

Book mark:

R. D. Lusk

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Cavender
Coop, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept²⁵ Oct, 1862

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted September 1st,
1862, at Springfield

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

6 : 6 Cas | Mo.

Henry L. Cavender

8th Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home sick

Book mark:

David

b

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry b. Bawnder

Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 3rd Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

At Springfield on de-
tached duty

Book mark:

David

6 | 6 Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Cavender
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May^{1st} June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service

Book mark:

Quinn

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Cavender

Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March^{2nd} April, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left sick at Hannsille,
Mo., March the 12th, 1862

Book mark:

David

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry L. Lavender
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.*

Where Dade Co., Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at
Rella, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

b | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Cavender

7th Corp, { Capt. Stephenson's Company,
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: See 10363-B-A.G.O (E.B) 85

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Cavender
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 - Absent.

June to Aug 1863:

Absent sick at Dorton

Mo. since June 20 '63

Nov 1864

Nov 1. 64 St Louis Mo.

Expiration of term
of service

Calvin Cavender

Book Mark:

Van Vanden

C | *6 Cav* | *Mo*

Henry C. Cavender
Pvt, *Co. C*, *6* Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Ironton, Mo.,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 20*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hutton

6 6 Cav. Mo.

Company 6 Cavalry

S. Cap. Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1861.

Where Louisiana, C. Mo.

By whom S. Stephenson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Returned to the ranks
Discharged by reason of expiration
of term of service 10/1/64

Cutler

Lavender, Henry C
P. Co. E, 6 *Mo. Cav.*
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

for his absence I will
 be very much in his
 favor upon trial.
 Charges should at once
 be sent in against these
 men.

Respy
 Lucien J. Barnes
 Major and Adj.

Capt. R. L. Montgomery
 Requests information in
 the case of Private Cavender
 12.5.83 no car

Private Cavender

At 2.30 P.M. 1903
 Capt. Montgomery
 to Col. Dyke
 The following is a list of
 names of men who were
 taken up in the company
 reports as "found from
 location" & kept in
 arrest until trial for
 desertion or mutiny. The
 same order was also apply
 to the case of 1st Lieut.
 Hurlingham & 1st Lieut.
 Tipton or both of the men
 who were not pay - &
 no pay without authority
 There was no authority
 for the absence of 1st
 Lieutenant from his
 company. He was in
 taken up in the company
 reports as "found from
 location" & kept in
 arrest until trial for
 desertion or mutiny. The
 same order was also apply
 to the case of 1st Lieut.
 Hurlingham & 1st Lieut.
 Tipton or both of the men
 who were not pay - &
 no pay without authority
 At 2.30 P.M. 1903
 Capt. Montgomery
 to Col. Dyke
 The following is a list of
 names of men who were
 taken up in the company
 reports as "found from
 location" & kept in
 arrest until trial for
 desertion or mutiny. The
 same order was also apply
 to the case of 1st Lieut.
 Hurlingham & 1st Lieut.
 Tipton or both of the men
 who were not pay - &
 no pay without authority

Camp Bliss Feb. 19th 1863.

Major:-

A private (Cal. Carender) of Co "B" 6th Cal. Inf. Vol. reports to his Company for duty after an absence of several months: I should respectfully beg leave to submit the circumstances relating to his absence and ask instructions in his case.

Said Carender left Kolla with a detachment of the 6th Cal. Inf. Vol. on or about the 1st March/62 & was left sick at Mojaveville & was sent back to Kolla by Condit Post for Medical treatment: remained at Kolla sick until Jan 25th /62: joined his regiment at Springfield about July 1st /62 & was advised by Ass't Surgeon of the Regiment to go home until his health was better & did so: started to his Command about Nov 15th /62, reached Springfield & was ordered home by Col. Wright & to remain until his health was better & has now joined his regiment at an earliest possible moment. The said Carender's name has been dropped from the Company Roll.

Respectfully,
R. H. Montgomery,
Capt - Co "B" 6th Cal. Inf. Vol.

my
very

Trough
M^y Montgomery
Wagner, Son
Cul

Catander H. S.

by C. A.

3

Head Quarters 2nd Division
Army of the Frontier
Camp Platte Mo. Feby 24th 1863

Special Orders
No. 26

X
2nd The following named deserters having
returned to their Companies ^{are} hereby restored to
duty as Privates, upon forfeiture of all pay
and allowances, due at the date set opposite
their names respectively, and the usual Bounty
which would have been due at the expiration
of their term of enlistment had they not
deserted. Commanding Officers of their
Companies will note the Stop Pages here ordered
on the Muster Roll for February 28th 1863

X
Private Henry C. Cavender, Co "E" 6th Cavalry
Mo. 706 restored to duty from Feby 14th 1863
Private Whelly, B. Day, Co "E" 6th Cavalry
Mo. 706, restored from February 3rd 1863.

X
D. Comm'dg Officer
Co "E", 6th Cavalry

By order of Maj. Genl. (John)
Lubien, Camp 3
Major R. H. C.

389

Cay Timothy

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Coye Timothy</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

390
Carver, Andrew J.

Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

391
Chambers, William P.

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460964	26
2	7461053	27
3	7461135	28
4	7461224	29
5	7461311	30
6	7461399	31
7	7461517	32
8	7461635	33
9	7461744	34
10	7461800	35
11	7461850	36
12	7461953	37
13	7462048	38
14	7462148	39
15	7462239	40
16	7462411	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav.

Mo.

William K. Chambers
Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Wounded July 27th
1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
and mustered out of ser-
vice for A.D. No. 20541.
at Vicksburg, Miss.
July 29, 1863.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Mo.

Wm. I. Chambers,
1st Lt., Co. L, Reg't Missouri.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wicksburg Miss July 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 29, 1863.

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out of Service*
per Special Order No 205
dated 2d 2d Dept of The
Tenn Wicksburg Miss
July 29/63.

No 200 Roll of Co.
Book mark: _____

Palmer

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Chambers

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Taylor

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Chambers

What, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

C. I. Taylor | **Mo.**

William C. Shanklin
Rein, Co. *C*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. I. Taylor

C

6 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Chambers

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb. , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hogan

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Chantlers

1st Lieut., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service.

Book mark:

G. H. Morgan

C 16 Cav. Mo.

Wm R Chamber

1st Lt., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. Dec, 1862

Station St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left the Company at

St Louis Mo. December

24, 1862 by Special

Order No 88 dated

Head Quarters (over)

Book mark:

Weaver

MAR 20

7456400

1891

Department of the
Missouri, to report
to Col Bonnevillie
Sgt. R. Service, Benton
Barracks Mo. War.
Ordered to duty at
St Louis Mo. Estab-
lished a recruiting
vanderzouwe December
24, 1862. By special
Order no. 211 dated
Head Quarters Genl.
Sgt. Recruiting Ser-
vice Mo. Col. Benton
Barracks. December
24, 1862.

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Chamblino
Ser., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. - Dec., 1862
Present or absent Not sent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
service at Lebanon,
Mo.

Book mark:

Chamblino
Wagon

6 16 Carol Mo.

William R. Chambers
1st Supt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached
service at Lebanon,
Mo.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm B. Chambers

1st Saut. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service at Lebanon, Mo.

Mustered in June 27/61
at Georgetown

Book mark:

as
Dr. Rogers

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm R Chambers

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent on
detachment of Service

Book mark:

C A Harper

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Chambers
1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at 2 P.M.
March 9, 1862

Book mark:

W. H. Chamber

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hammer

24, Co. *C*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Retained service*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Chambers
2d, Co. 6, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(258)

C. A. Harper

Copyist

63

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Chambers

284

, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Sept & Oct

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

27 June

, 1861.

Where

Georgetown Mo

Period

3

years.

Mustered in:

When

7

, 1861.

Where

7

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See Card Aug '62.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

(3584)

Original

Chambers, Wm R.
Lt. Co. C, 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Lebanon

Oct 19 / 1862

Chambers.

Lieut —

Asst. Prov. Mar.

6 mo Cao

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Oct 19th 1862

By Telegraph from ~~London~~ 186

To Col Switzer

P M Genl

Your Assist P M, at this
place & Lt Chambers is
and has ever been so
grossly intemperate that
it renders him entirely
unfit for business & we
Respectfully ask that his
place may be filled with
some sober man.

Signed Wd H C Mudgett Capt
Comdg Post

B D Jones Capt Co 3rd Regt

M S Crawford Capt Co 1st Regt

J C M Gray Capt Co 4th " "

Jesse Hughes " " " "

Geo W Johnson " " " "

H H Walker " " " "

J D Brown " " " "

C. M. Knapp
Oct P. M.
Lebanon
Oct 2nd 1862

— Chambers :
Sent —————

6. Mo Cas

Headquarters Provost Marshal,
Cenbanon, Mo., Oct. 27 2862

Major Switzer

Lieut. Chambers
requests that he be granted
leave of absence for six or seven
days which will enable him
to get to St. Louis where he can
without doubt get it extended
for a short time in order that
he may procure & receive medical
services as his case requires."

(I shall be able to attend to
the duties of the office, and
will have up a full report
of our doings up to end of the
month, by the first of next
month." Our report for the
20th was missed on account
of the Lieut. sickness. he was
very low at the time and nothing
but the best of care & the skill
of Doctor Lane saved his life

C. M. Knapp
Sergt & P. M. Clerk

6. Mo Can

Head 3d S W Division
Springfield Aug 11 1862
Lieut Chamberlain has
been Captain the of
dunn's neglect of duty
in allowing Col Lewis
to escape.

E. A. Brown
My Gen

Office P M G. Still
Springfield Mo Aug
11. 11. 1862.

For many reasons
I would prefer to see
Lieut Wm Chamberlain
at present in my
office, to that place,
It will soon assume
a place of more
importance - and
can better fill Chamberlain's
place here. Respectfully,
J. A. Smith

Head Quarters S. A. Division
Springfield Aug 11 '86

Major

Select another officer to act as
Provost Marshall at Lebanon in
place of the present incumbent

I am Very Truly Yours

Chas. Swann

E. B. Brown

By Gen. Henry

Major J. N. Switzler

No more Gen

Springfield

Head Quarters of the Mo
St Louis, Mo 1866

Relief of Lieut of M^o Chamber
from the Recruiting Service
and ordered to Report to
his Commanding Officer
C^o Mo Cavalry

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Bureau Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Recd M^o & P. Office Jan 17/13

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., January 16th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS

15

Transferred to
S. L. Curtis
from
St. Louis
to
Ark.

1. ... Lieut. W. R. Chambers Co. C. 6th Mo

Company is relieved from the Recruiting Service with
against his accounts with the Supt thereof for the
State of Mo and proceed without delay with all
distressed men that may be placed under his charge
Helena, Ark or wherever his Reg. unit may be
report for duty at his Company, Ark.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS

To: Supt. of Recruiting Service
State of Mo

H. Z. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

C#

1512

21st Sept 1900

Dec. 23rd 1882

Special Orders
Nos. 88

Detailing Leimb. Chambers
8th Mo. Cos. on recruiting
service and ordered to report
to Col. Bonnyville W. S. A. C.
Capt. R. S. Mo. Colo.

Oct. 1900. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Mo. Mastering
& Disbursing Office, Missouri. In the
Archives Division, Mo. Colo.

~~Nov. 1900. This paper was originally a
part of a book of records of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, Mo. Colo.
with the records of the Mo. Colo.
Division of Mo.~~

Recd. Dec. 24. 1900.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., December 31, 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 18

4... Capt. W. R. Chambers 6th Mo.

Co. is hereby detailed on Recruiting Service, and
will report without delay to Col B. L. E. Bonnerille,
U. S. A. Supt. Genl for the State of Missouri,
Penton Barracks Mo. _____

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

H. Z. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Bonnerille.

Supt of R. S.
St. Louis Mo.

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, Jan. 9 17 1863

Order No. 84

Requisition of U.S. M. R. Chambers
& Eight (8) men Co. 1st Cavalry

For

From St Louis Mo

To Kansas Ark

Nature of service

John Reat

Dept. of the Missouri
Special Order No. 1000

Jan 16, 1862

Relieved by 1st Regt. Cavalry
from the recruiting service

6 Mo Cav

Nov. 1906, This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. B. O.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.
St. Louis, Mo., January 16th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. 15

1. Lieut W R Chambers Co "C" 6th Mo
Cavalry, is relieved from the Recruiting Service: will
adjust his accounts with the Superintendent, Chief for the
State of Mo. And proceed without delay, with all enlisted men
that may be placed under his charge, to Helena, Ark.
or wherever his Regiment may be, and report for
duty to his Commanding Officer.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

Lieut W R Chambers
Asst Supt of Recruiting Service
for the State of Mo.

A. Z. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

W 264

Thompson Dec. 1962

W. H. Chambers

Wright, Clara M., Col.

6th mo. car?

~~Profile~~

Special Order

on Recruiting Service.

✓ file away

✓ S
D

S
S

Rec'd at. 7.5. Sept. 1962

Dec. 23/62

Planters House St Louis Mo
December 15 1862.

Special Order -

No
Lt Wm R Chambers Co C 6th
Heavy Mo Vols. is detailed as recruiting
officer for his Regiment until further
orders. he will proceed to Sedalia
Mo or such other points as his
judgment may dictate. to procure
recruits to fill up Co M, and assist
in the organization of the Company. He
will report to Col Wm D Wood A G.
State for transportation and such inform-
ation as he may need.

When Co M
is fully organized & equipped Lt
Chambers with the Co will join
the regiment at Helena Arkansas
or when it may be

Clark Wright
Col 6th Regt Me Vols

St Marks Chambers
Recruiting Office
6 Regt Me Vols

A Copy

H^d 2^d 1st Mo. Cas
Vicksburg Miss
July 28 63
C. 333 13 (S. 1) 1168.

Chambers M^r R

1st Lieut Gen C 6th Mo Cas

Quides his uncondi-
tional and immedi-
ate resignation
Cause.

Continued ill health
and surgeons certificate
attached.

Certifies as required
by Gen Order from Capt
head quarters

Recd A. G. W. Aug 12/67

Approved and re-
spectfully referred to
Brig. Gen. R. J. Oster-
haus.

Bacon Montgomery
Maj. Andy C. R. - Mo. Cas.

L. R.

588

H^d 2^d 9th Decors
July 28 63
Approved and recom-
mended

J. W. Merham
Maj Gen Andy

Head Qrs. 13th Army Corps
Vicksburg Miss. July 28th 1863.
Approved and
Respectfully Forwarded.

E. O. Cord

Maj. Genl. Comdg.

C. 333 13 (S. 1) 1168.

Accepted J. C. 205 July 29/63

Head Quarters 6th Missouri Cav. Vols

Vicksburg Miss. July 28th 1863

Lt Col J. A. Raleighs
A. A. H.

Sir

I beg leave herewith to
tender my immediate and unconditional
resignation of the office 1st Lieutenant Company
C. 6th Cavalry Missouri Vols.

The cause of my resignation I
beg to say that in consequence of continued
ill health I am totally unable to discharge
the duties of my office. I refer to Surgeons
Certificate herewith attached.

I am in no way indebted to the
Government and have no Government
property in my possession or under my
control. Was last paid by Maj. Pope up to &
including the 30th of June 1863. Have never
been absent from my command without
leave since being mustered into the service

I am Sir

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt.

Wm R Chambers
1st Lieut Co "C" 6 Cav Mo Vols

Lieut Chambers
6 Inf.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm A. Chambers*

Rank *1st Lt*

Regiment

6

Arm *Infy*

Casualty *Res'd*

Day *29*; Month *July*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., *205 Penn*

Remarks _____

EN

Clerk.

392

Chancey. Warren G.
Cor E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Chaney</i>	28 <i>Warren G.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

393

Chaney, Amos

Co E A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Chaney, Amos	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

394
+ Chaney, Amos

Co *East* 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465702	2	7467738
2	7465787	3	7467805
3	7465870	4	748-95-4-6
4	7465933	5	7467877
5	7466036	6	
6	7466149	7	
7	7466265	8	
8	7466376	9	
9	7466494	10	
10	7466595	11	
11	7466696	12	
12	7460798	13	
13	7466900	14	
14	745-6475	15	
15	745-6485	16	
16	745-6164	17	
17	745-6179	18	
18	7467001	19	
19	7467103	20	
20	7467198	21	
21	7467274	22	
22	7467384	23	
23	7467473	24	
24	7467563	25	
25	7467653	26	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Ames Chaney
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sep. 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov. 2~~, 1864; drawn since \$146 ¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$71 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$152 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$210 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l Oct.

25/64 Promoted to Sgt.

July 20/65. Volunteered

as Veteran / Remington

Re. returned \$5.00

Book mark:

Lowsy

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stacy, Chancy

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 12 1865

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to Co. E
same regt. Co. 1 regt.
Rec'd in complete*

Book mark:

Reckard

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos Chaney
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present 2

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Corpl to Sgt July 20/65

Book mark:

Louvy

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Clancy
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran
4th inst. allowance
Reimbursement \$50.00

Book mark: _____

Lawry

6 Cav. Mo.

Amos Cherry
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No ten an*
4th installment Bounty
due \$20.00

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos Chancy
Carroll, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James [unclear]
Leigh, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st approved*

2nd second and

3rd installation

at [unclear]

Book mark: *[unclear]*

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Bailey
Corp., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*

the ranks to Capt
Oct 20 1864
5th Missouri Cavalry
Dec 1 64

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav. Mo.**

Amos Chapman

Amos Chapman, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos Chapman

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Carey
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Major James H. Carey*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Liberty loaned
\$600 bounty & in
statement bounty
due. On detached
service at Ft.
Leavenworth*

Book mark:

St 6 Cav. | Mo.

James C. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. *[unclear]*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[unclear]*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Valuation of horse, \$ *[unclear]* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *[unclear]* 100

Remarks: *1st [unclear] and
2nd [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

[Signature] *[unclear]*

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

Jan 1

Present

Jan 1

Present

Jan 1

Present

Jan 1

Present

Jan 1

Book mark: *Jan 1*

6 | 6 Car. | Mo.

Amos Chaney
Reg't, Co. 6, Car Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Mich. 7, 1864.

When enlisted Mich. 7, 1864.

When mustered in Mich. 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 400 100; due \$ 6 100

Company to which assigned 6

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Down Villerille
one donated to 4th long
list.

Book mark: _____

6 16 Cal Mo.

Amos Chaney
1st, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 11th Mo. Feb 13, 1864

When enlisted Feb 17, 1864

When mustered in Feb 18, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Enrolled in Town of
Lafayette Barry Co. 4th
Long. Dist. Mo.

Entry cancelled by line

Book mark:

C | 6 Cav | **Mo.**

Amos Chaney
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Mch 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mch 6, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49.52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

6 Nov! Mo.

X
 1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, Feb-17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 17, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49 ²³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Entry cancelled by line

Book mark:

Book mark: _____

H. Miller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Chaney

Priv

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Chaney

Put

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Channing
Pat, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Johnson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Chaney

Capt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June

, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos K. Harvey
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
service with 2nd
Batt at Rolla, Mo.
Since April 21, 1863

Book mark:

A. J. [Signature]
Copied.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

U. S. Army

Pat., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 & Feb 1*, 186*1*3.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. ...

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Lehman

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septth Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

6 : 6 Cal : Mo.

Amos Lehane
Pot, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Chaney

Pvt.

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July⁴ to Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At Springfield on detached duty

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos X Chancy

Prb.

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May⁴ & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Lechancey

Prt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. 23rd April

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Lehaney
Pot

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1862.*

Where Cassville, Mo. :

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

6 | 6 Cav. Mo.

Amos Lehauey

Pr

{ Capt. Stephenson's Company,
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Cassville *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

David

Chaney, Amos

, Co. *E*, 6th Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment /

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

206^a

No. 1051

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 9 1864.

Name, Amos Chaney

Rank, Pvt. Co E

8 mo car vels
Where gone, Charleston.

Dis
Length of Furlough, 30 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos Chaney, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 19 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 7th day of March 1864

Witness:

Ben Montgomery Major

Amos Chaney

Adj. Recy. Officer to the Cavalry

Filed Aug 6 Dec 11/88

re-enlistment; last served in Company (C)
C² Reg't of Cavalry, Mo 606
Discharged March 7th 1864.

Amos Chaney
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
March 7th 1864,
By Major B. Montgomery
C² Regiment of Cavalry, Mo 606

Amos Chaney
No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Amos Chaney, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Amos Chaney born in Bole County
in the State of Illinois aged 19 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 7th day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Amos Chaney do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

7th day of March 1864,

Before

Racon Montgomery Major

and Rott Officer 6th Co. 6th Reg.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien B. B.
Surgeon R. D. Connelley
EXAMINING SURGEON.
1st Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

Racon Montgomery Major

6th Regiment of Kov. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E,
the 7th day of March 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

Sixth Regiment of Mo. Gov. Volunteers, on

J. B. Brantlett

Col. 9th Ill. Gov.

Major 1st U.S. Gov.

Apt. Gov. Justice.

395
Chaney Warren G.

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 6 5 7 0 4	28	7 4 6 7 8 8 6
2	7 4 6 5 7 8 1	29	
3	7 4 6 5 8 6 4	30	
4	7 4 6 5 9 4 7	31	
5	7 4 6 6 0 3 0	32	
6	7 4 6 6 1 4 3	33	
7	7 4 6 6 2 6 1	34	
8	7 4 6 6 3 7 4	35	
9	7 4 6 6 4 9 1	36	
10	7 4 6 6 5 9 2	37	
11	7 4 6 6 6 9 3	38	
12	7 4 6 6 7 9 5	39	
13	7 4 6 6 8 9 7	40	
14	7 4 6 6 9 9 7	41	
15	7 4 6 6 1 6 6	42	
16	7 4 6 6 9 9 8	43	
17	7 4 6 7 1 0 1	44	
18	7 4 6 7 1 9 6	45	
19	7 4 6 7 2 9 3	46	
20	7 4 6 7 3 9 7	47	
21	7 4 6 7 4 8 7	48	
22	7 4 6 7 5 7 8	49	
23	7 4 6 7 6 7 0	50	
24	7 4 6 7 7 5 5	51	
25	7 4 6 7 8 1 4	52	

Book Mark:

See also

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harry J. Chancy
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.
Muster-out to date Sep. 12, 1865.
Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 15, 1864; drawn since \$ 32.17
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 56.38
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 202.00; due \$ 200.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as veteran
Remington Rev. &
account remains retained
\$100

Book mark:

Lowsy
Clerk

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Harren G. Chaney

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran
5th installment
Bounty due \$500

Book mark:

(858)

Louise

Copied.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Warren G. Chancy

Port, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawry

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas G. Chauncy
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chauncy

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thermon A. Chaney
1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 1st, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Veteran
4th inst. tallent. Penn
by law, &c.

Book mark: _____

(358) Larry Copyright

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st [unclear]*

first second and

third [unclear]

of [unclear]

of [unclear]

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James J. Hancy
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Soldier*

at 21 months

has been 3 months

absently since

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey J. Chancy
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran 13th in*

statement, bounty due

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Conroy
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *L. H. Conroy received
260.00 bounty, 20.00
bounty, 20.00 due for
due for use of horse
& equipments from Feb 17/64
One detached service
at 15.00 per day*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Conway
Co. *1st*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1. trans. feed 100.00*
from 1st to 1st month the
advance pay 20
sustained by him by
him. pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipments from Feb 17/64

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Johnson
....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Accepted with*

beginning of war

of my regiment

out to the camp

and for my part

of horse and horse

equipment from

the office

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

6 1 6 bar. Mo.

Warren G. Chaney

1st, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Pilot Knob Ind., Feb. 18, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 17, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 18, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned 6

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He is credited to
the Town of Rolla Phelps
Co. 2nd Cong. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

6 1 6 Bar Mo.

Murren J. Quincy
Pvt., Co. E, 2. Reg't Missouri Cav
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo., Feb 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 17, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 12
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Miller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Warren H. Chaney

Pat., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
use and risk of horse
from Dec 7th to Dec
31, 1863*

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copy

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Harvey G. Chaney

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copyright.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Harmon S. Conway
Pat, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copyright.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

W. S. Chaney
But

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copyright.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Harmon G. Chaney

Pat, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

Copyid.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Warren C. Channey

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Walter G. Chumney
Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4th Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

6 6 Cav | Mo.

Warren G. Whancy

Pvt, Co E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Warren G. Chancey
Pot

, Co. E. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 25 Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Warren G. Chaney

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

May 2nd June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Martin G. Lehman

Plt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 10th

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Warren G. Chancey
Prt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

6
Nathan G. Lehauey
Pvt

6 Cav.

Mo.

(Capt. Stephenson's Company,
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

....., 1861.*

Where

Rolla

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Be mark :

David

Chauncey, W. G.

, Co. E, 6" Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 211

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Feb. 25 1864.

Name, Port Warren G. Chancy

Rank, 6th E. Co
Car. M. Vols.

Where gone, Seban, Leclide, Co.

Length of Furlough, Thirty
Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel G. Chamney desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do DECLARE, That I am 20 years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kan.

the day of

WITNESSES:

Wm. Montgomery May
Adj. Officer at the Camp

Samuel G. Chamney
Private

6th Co. 1st
No. 10
Samuel G. Chamney
Volunteered at Pilot Knob, Mo.
February 17th 1864,
By Wm. Montgomery
May, Co. Regiment of Cavalry

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (C)
6th Reg't of Cavalry
Discharged July 1st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ ; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESSES:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed A. G. O. Dec. 11, '68. 28

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF



I, *Henry G. Hamney* born in *Cass Co*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *30* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *Feb* 1864,

to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry G. Hamney* do

solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this

before

17th day of Feb 1864

at Montgomery, Texas

and before the undersigned

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Regiment

of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
18th day of *Feb*, 1864, at *Montgomery, Tex*

6th Regiment of

Cal *Reg*

Volunteers, on

A. M. Gravelle

2d. Ave. St. Louis.

Regt 1st U. S. Cav.

Capt. R. M. Jackson.

396
Chaplain, James W.

Co. N. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Louis Pergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455583	25
2	7456272	26
3	7471902	27
4	7471937	28
5	7472007	29
6	7472060	30
7	7472121	31
8	7472184	32
9	7472244	33
10	7472321	34
11	74729229	35
12	7459334	36
13	7459427	37
14	7459483	38
15	25879300	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

6 Cav. Mo.

Amos W. Chaplin
Capt. Co. 1. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Sept 12, 1865

Muster-out to date

Sept 12, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since *39 63* 100

Due soldier \$ *1 06* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Transferred to recruit appraised
Capt. & sent on parole Aug.
3. 1865. Capt. & Co. for Recruit
Bounty & returned \$ 00
\$ 00 increased pay due for 100*

Book mark: *PA 1017 2-66*

Proctor

MAR 20

7459483

★ 1891 ★

Sept June 1864 Arrived
in Dist from Capt. N
Same, Capt. Feb. 10.
1865 in obedience to
L. O. No 76 N. O. O.
L. Series 1864

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Chaplin
Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$6.00 increased*

pay due for May & June 1864

W.C. Rollins on file

Book mark:

Recherter

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

En. W. Cristin

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Placed in service
May 1865 - May &
June 1865*

Book mark:

Beater

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Chisholm
_____, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 18*65*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Transferred from*

Co. H Feb. 10. 65 S.C.

No 7 Feb. 10. 65 S.C.

Mr. T. H. Hest. in Regt.

Sept.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Chisholm

L. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James V. Chapman
Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Nov 14 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 80, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 112.59 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2.00 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined a regiment Feb 18,
1863 at Farmington, Pa.
Stopped for 1 Saddle Blanket

Book mark: _____

16 6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Chatham
Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

M.O. Roll next on file.

Book mark:

Feaster

6 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Chaplain
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4. Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due U.S. for
1 Army Revolver

Book mark:

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W. Chapman
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In daily duty as
Asst. Wagon Master
since Feb 4th.

Book mark:

Teaster

16

6 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Chapman
Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service.

Book mark:

Leaster

C

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Captin

Pos, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 163 to Nov 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Feed on 100th day -*
Wearing 100th. 100th. 100th.

Book mark:

James H. Captin
Signed

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Chapman
....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Received monthly pay & bounty*
from the Government
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

C | 6 Cav | Mo.

James W. Chaplain
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Oct 12, 1863.

Station New Orleans La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

6

6 Can.

Mo.

James W. Chaplain

Art., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Oct 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Twenty five dollars
advance bounty and
two dollars premium
paid him

Book mark:

D. Merchant

6. 16 Cav. ^{Mo} Ind.

James W. Chaplain
Pvt, Co. 6 ^{* Missouri} Reg't Indiana Cav.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Oct 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ Corrected by Hull Ear

Book mark:

James W. Chaplain
Capt. ind.

397
Chaplin, James W.
Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Comy. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

398 or 11000 L.
Chapman. Moses S.
Co I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472412	26
2	7472399	27
3	7472507	28
4	7472578	29
5	7472679	30
6	7473783	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark;

See also

C

6 Cav. | Mo.

Moses L Chapman
2 Lieut. Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enrollment
to Mar. 1/62, then 2 Lieut. to May-
1862, then died May 1862 near
Batesville, Ariz.

Book mark:

Wardon

6 Cav. Mo.

224, Co. *1*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. *2*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. ' . 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

21, Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos L. Thompson
234. Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll in Mo. Jan. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1, 1862.*

Where *Roll in Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. A. Wagner

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11-21-1861, 1861

Muster-in to date 1-1-1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 11-21-1861, 1861

Where 1st Reg't Mo. Vols.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in on

11-21-1861 & mustered out on

1-1-1862 at St. Louis

Mustering Officer

2nd Reg't Mo. Vols.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Chapman, Moses L.
Lt, Co. Mo Cav.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

W. L. Chapman

24 of Company D.

6 Regiment of Ill. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

1st Lt.
Death May 21
In action, 2nd
week Oct 21,
62, 1st
Regt.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: W. L. Chapman
 Rank: 2 Lt Company: 2. Regiment: 4
 Arm: Inf State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

P.S.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm. S. Chapman

2nd Lieutenant of Company C

6th Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Crushed in a geyser
A broken back.*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Moses L. Chapman*
 Rank: *Second Lieutenant* Company: *D* Regiment: *6th*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 29th 1862

*Muster Roll of Co
 for May and June 1862.
 Muster (at Roll of Capt. R. L. of Co. dated
 Jan. 30th 1865 reports "died"
 May - 1862, near Batesville Mo.
 No Returns, covering date, on
 file*

W. L. Smith
 Clerk.

398^a

Charles Edward J.

Co. F. E., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455592	25
2	7469326	27
3	7469386	28
4	7469447	29
5	7456302	30
6	7469502	31
7	7456306	32
8	7469561	33
9	7469614	34
10	7469652	35
11	7456390	36
12	7467619	37
13	7467702	38
14	7467787	39
15	7467837	40
16	7467908	41
17	23118457	42
18	R. P. 347.423	43
19	R. P. 347.423	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. P. 347.423

See also

Sullivan, Mo.
Correct name, Edward J. Chard

Edward J. Sullivan
Pot. Co. E. & Regt. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. & P. 347423

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Nov. 30, 1892

*Satisfactory evidence
has been received at
this department that
the correct name
of this soldier is
Edward J. Chard.*

Griffin

S | *6* " *Sav.* | *Mo.*
Caret name *Edward J. Sullivan*
Det., Co. *C*, *6* " Reg't *Mo. Sav.*

NOTATION.

Book mark:

P. P. 347 123.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *Oct. 14*, 18*92*.

It has this day (*Oct. 14*), 189*2*,

been determined by this Department from evidence fur-

nished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this

man was mustered out with the ~~company~~ *Detachment* *Sept. 12*,

18*65*, and paid to include *Sept. 11*, 18*65*,

Detachment
date to which ~~company~~ was paid on discharge.

Moran

S 16 Cav. 1/110.

Correct name, Edward J. Chard

Edward J. Chard
1st. Co. E. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Sept 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 12, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 10, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 8, 1864*; drawn since \$ *53* ⁰⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *16* ⁶⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *1111* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
from 1st. Co. E. in obedience
to G. O. # 76. Hq. 2d.
Regt. Sep 164. Remington
Riv. Sect. retained & ser
discharged and paid at

Book mark : _____

OCT. 22

23118457

1892.

New Orleans La. in
accordance with G.
O. #10, Mil. Div. of
the Gulf.

M. C. in compliance
Par. 12, S. C. No. 33, C. S.
Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. of
the Gulf the services
of the Regiment being
no longer required by
the Government.

Discharged for final
payment at New
Orleans La. in ac-
cordance with the
provisions of G. O. No.
10, C. S. Hd. Qrs. Mil.
Div. of the Gulf.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Corr. cl.

Chard

Original

Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Aug 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 10*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *4/10*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *16* ^{*17*} ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *none* ₁₀₀; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined by transfer*

from Co. 2 in the line

to get Capt. H. W. H. H.

Srs H. H. H. H.

Retained \$ 100

Book mark:

MAR 21

7467908

1891

Discharge made at
New Orleans, La.
in accordance with
G.O. No. 11 Mil. Dir.
G. C. S.

S

6 Cav.

Mo.

Correct name of person in charge
Edward J. Sullivan
Prk, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service since Aug 17/65*

Book mark:

Lorrey

D | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward J. Sullivan
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Livery

S

6 Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, & wife J. Ward

Edward L. Sullivan

Prk, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

S

6 Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Edward & Charles

Edmund J. Sullivan
Act, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Trans'd from Co. F*
6th Cav. Mo. Vol. by S. O.
to 7 Bata. Range, La.
Feb. 1865, without Dis-
criptive Roll.

Book mark:

Lavery

S 6 Car Mo.
Correct name, *Sullivan*
Edward Sullivan
Priv, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*

Station *Greenville La*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *One horse bag 1.50*

One Sabre Belt & plate

1.35 One U.S. One

Watering Bridle 92

One Lariat & Pingo (over)

Book mark :

Weaver

MAR 20

7456390

1891

One Saddle Blanker
3.00, one carry comb
+ Brush, etc.

x So appear on Roll

6 Cav.

Mo.

Company

Edmond B. Sullivan

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & October*, 186*11*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
in New Orleans

Dec 20th, 1861. Biddle was
in Suncagle 7/12

enroll for Nov. Dec 14

Book mark:

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Correct name, *Edward S. Chard*

Edwards S. Chard

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Chard

S

6 Cav.

Mo.

Company name, *Charles Clark*

Garrett Sullivan

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sullivan

I | *6 Cav* | **Mo.**
E. Sullivan
Priv, Co. *6*, Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mar - Apr*, 1864.

Station *Lake Eudora*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paroled Soldier*

Absent without leave K

Book mark:

Weaver

185

6 Cav.

Mo.

Contract, dated at _____

Wm. J. Sullivan

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | *6 Cav* | **Mo.**

E. Sullivan

....., Co., *6* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Date* *5 Feb 27*, 186 *4*

Station *New Orleans La*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks: *Paroled Soldier*

Absent without leave

Book mark :

Weaver

W

6 Cav.

Mo.

Company name, Edward J. Chard

Edmund J. Sullivan

Priv.

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 to 9*, 186*11*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

In packed camp at

Miss Williams

Book mark:

D | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Correct name Ed J. Sullivan

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in for service Nov 15/63
with 1 Burnside carbine, 1
carbine sling, 1 sword, 1
cas. sabre, 1 sabre belt & plate,
1 bandage bag, 1 box powder, 1
Remington Revolver, 1 Belt & holster
1 pistol pouch, 1 Powder horn
& Horse Equipments - Also Due
US for private Sullivan \$100.00
& March 1900

Book mark:

Pickins

8 Cav.

Mo.

Correct name, Edward J. Chard

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: General Service

Sept 1865

Book mark:

S | C Co | Mo.
Edward J. Sullivan
Art, Co. F, C Reg't Missouri Gen.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Barnes Landing La, Oct 29, 186 3.

Muster-in to date Sep 16, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 16, 186 3.

Where Barrollton La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment

Book mark: R + P 347, 423

S. Merchant

Correct name, Edward J. Chard

Sullivan, Edward J.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

E. Edward J. Sullivan

desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Nineteen years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

Carrollton La.

the *Seixtent*^h day of *September* 1863.

Witness:

R. H. Ryall
and
James H. Ryall

Edward J. Sullivan

M.O.

Correct No. *four*
name, *Edward J. Chard*
Edward J. Sullivan
Enlisted at *Carrollton Louisiana*
September eixtent 1863,
By *Capt. J. H. Miller*
Sixth Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF

Louisiana

TOWN OF

Carrollton

I, *Edward J. Sullivan* born in *Boston*
 in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *thirteen* years.
 and by occupation a *Cheemaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this *Sixteenth* day of *September* 1863,
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Edward J.*
Sullivan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Carrollton La*
 this *16* day of *September* 1863.
 BEFORE *J. A. Miller Capt 6th Cavalry*
M^e Vols

Edward J. Sullivan

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. H. Smith
6th Cav: 10th Regt Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Edward J. Sullivan*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *light*
 complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

J. A. Miller Capt 6th Cavalry M^e Vols
 Recruiting Officer.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Correct name, Edward J. Chard <i>Sullivan E.</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Gen</i>		<i>The Camp Roll</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>6</i>

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Source: The Roll of Paroled Prisoners, dated W. O. L. Feb 29/64 - with remark, "absent without leave."

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *[Signature]*

L

399
Charlton, James

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 5 5 8 4 2	25
2	7 4 5 5 8 4 4	27
3	7 4 6 4 9 2 8	28
4	7 4 6 4 9 6 3	29
5	7 4 6 5 0 7 1	30
6	7 4 6 5 1 4 7	31
7	7 4 6 5 2 2 3	32
8	7 4 6 5 3 3 0	33
9	7 4 6 5 4 2 0	34
10	7 4 6 5 4 7 4	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

1861

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

April 12, 1861.

Last paid to

April 12, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a good soldier & a good horse.*

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W. Cotton
36, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1865.*

Where Charlottesville Va.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Supplied with

7 months' pay &

discharge papers

M. O. Bell next on file.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1865*, 1865.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2 months leave
from 1st of April to 1st of May*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Hamilton
Co. D, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1865.*

Where *Antioch Mo*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1864.

Where County, Ill. *

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Lammack

Copyright.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Smith
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1864.*

Where London.*

Period 4 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See Serial 1000000
of 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Miller
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 186*4*.*Where *Greenville, S.C.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1. One month back pay
due, 2. Indemnity of family
paid, 3. Indemnity of horse.*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James C. Hunter,
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22^d*, 1864.*

Where *Greentown*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Warrant pay and*
Bounty paid.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stoller

6 Cav. Mo.

James Chadwick
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 9, 1864.

Where born *Virginia*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Benton Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 22*, 1864

Where mustered in *Benton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Where credited *3 Cong. Dist. 16 1st Dist*
St Louis Mo

Company to which assigned *E.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James Charleston

Appears with rank of *Drum* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Mo April 27, 1864.

Where born *Virginia*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Benton Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Green*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *April 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *16 Feb 21 3 21 22 23 24*

Company to which assigned *E.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred to Genl. Clinton Depot*

St Louis, April 27, 1864. in charge of

Serial No. 100, Col. C. H. M. M. M.

Book mark:

James

Charlton, James

, Co. D,

6th

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James Charlton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
I declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *four* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Montreal*
the *22^d* day of *April* 18*64*
Witness: *James Charlton*
James Charlton

Approved for me

Discharged *18*
Reg't of *6th Regt of Mo Cav*
enlistment; last served in Company *()*

James Charlton
Volunteered at *Montreal*
By *Cap W Hout* *PM 31st M*
6th Regt of Mo Cav
No. *116*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James Charlton*, That I am *18* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS. *In this 22^d day of April 1864 before me*
Cap W Hout *PM 31st M*
James Charlton and mother *both in the presence of law*
that to the best of his knowledge and belief he is eighteen
years of age; and that his parents who are absent from
the enlistment
(James Charlton)
Witness
April 22^d 1864 before me

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Fronton

James Charlton born in _____
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Eighteen* years, *4* *2*
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty Second* day of *April* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And *James Charlton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22^d* day of *April* 186*4*

BEFORE

James M. McCormick
County Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. McCormick
Board of Enrollment
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Charlton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
Seven inches high.

James M. McCormick
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*
the *22* day of *April* 186*4* at *Fronton Mo*

6th Regiment of *Cavalry* Mo Volunteers, on

400

Chauncey Warren G.
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Chauncey Warren G.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ H.C. James M.
Childers James

Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472421	26	654106
2	7472609	27	
3	7472712	28	
4	7472806	29	
5	7472896	30	
6	7472984	31	
7	7473063	32	
8	7473137	33	
9	7473207	34	
10	7473276	35	
11	7473345	36	
12	7473399	37	
13	7473448	38	
14	7473498	39	
15	7473541	40	
16	7473598	41	
17	7473650	42	
18	7473701	43	
19	7473752	44	
20	7473801	45	
21	7473851	46	
22	22167164	47	
23	22168054	48	
24	22169051	49	
25	31291421	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

6 Cav. Mo.

James M Childers

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Apr 1~~ 1864; drawn since \$ 43⁹¹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: { *

{ Due U.S. for
1 Remington Pistol \$12.00. Private
from enrollment.

* Roll torn.

Book mark:

Wardon

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Whelan
Pvt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863.

Absent sick at New Orleans La.

Oct to Dec 1863

Absent sick in camp N. O. La.

Jan 1864.

Absent sick at Marine Hospital N. C.

Apr 1864

On daily duty as teamster Artillery.

Oct 1864

Absent on Detached serv at New Orleans La.

Book Mark:

Van Hatten

C 16 Cav | Mo.

James M Childers
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

6 6 Cav. Mo.

James M. Childers
Ork., Co. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept. 16, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Walker
to June 30, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Present or absent present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Woods

C. C. Cas. Mo

James M. Childers
Pr. Co, 6 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for Jan to Feb, 1867.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 16, 1867.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Locke

to Oct 31, 1867

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Ret'd to duty
Feb 1.

Book mark:

J. Mear

E. Lee *Mrs*

James M. Elders
Pvt, Co. *C*, 6 Regt *1st*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for *March*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr. 6*, 186*3*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Locke*
to *Dec 31*, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quinn

V. R. C.

C

6 Mo.

J. M. Childers

Priv. Co. 1, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the 6 Reg't of

Mo. Cav., United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Apr. 1, 1863

Aged 20 y'rs; eyes Black, hair Brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Where born Morgan Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 26, 1862

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in 1862

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

To what time last paid July 1, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 100

Length of time in hospital 1 1/2 months

Nature of disability Chronic Diarrhoea

How long disabled 7 months

Character in hospital good

Remarks: recom'd for

2nd Batt.

Book mark:

Number of rolls:

3194

F. D. Neal

C

8 Cav. | Mo.

James M Childers

John, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det. Serv. at New Orleans, La since Oct 17/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Was born

1

6 Cav. | Mo.

James M Childers

Ill, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wasson

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M Childers

Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wasson

C

8 Cav. Mo.

James M. Childers

Ohio, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Masdon

66 | 66 | Mo.

James M. Childers
Priv. Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Childers
App't.

C 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Childers
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick on*
surgeon's certificate
of disability at New
Orleans, La.

Book mark :

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. (Gulden)
Priv.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

186

3

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Lick at New Or-
leans, La.

Book mark:

Resident

6 Cav. Mo.

Jamez M. Childers
Priv., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse.

Book mark :

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Childers
Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Private horse and*
equipments.

Book mark : _____

6^d

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Childers
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnishing arm
horse.

Book mark:

Art Allen

Nov 6 | Nov | Mo.

James M. Childers
Regt, Co. 9, 1 Reg't Missouri 6av

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service
at Carthage, La.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews,

6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Mo.

James M. Childers
1st, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: H. S. Horse & Equip

* Became Co. 1, 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. J. Anderson

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Andrews
Pat, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *23* $\frac{65}{100}$ for *blacking*
and horse equipments

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
rent of horse and equip-
ments from Dec. 1/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *S*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

6 Cav. Mo.

James M. Childers
Det., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *J*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Childers
1st, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

M. J. Andrews

6

115

Mo.

William C. ...
Big, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *100*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 Cav. | Mo.

Company

121, Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co.' . 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

.....

W. H. ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *Present*

.....

.....

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

10th March, 1862.

Muster-in to date 1st April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st April, 1862.

Where 1st April.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll Apr 62 next on which
name appears.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

⁴⁰²
Chaplain. James W.
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Ensign Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

403
Christian William

Co K 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473913	26
2	7474019	27
3	7474115	28
4	7474202	29
5	7474289	30
6	7474377	31
7	7474448	32
8	7474518	33
9	7474597	34
10	7474669	35
11	7474750	36
12	7474820	37
13	7474891	38
14	7474958	39
15	7475020	40
16	7475083	41
17	7475142	42
18	7475202	43
19	7475263	44
20	7475322	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 1

✓ See also

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Christian

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1865.

Last paid to

June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 56 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from ex. list -

ment. Due Gov for one Redoubt
\$20.00 \$6.00 increased pay
due for May + June '64.

Book mark:

Ackerman

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Christian

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Ackerman

C

6 Cav. Mo.

William Christian

Plt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Ackerman

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Christian

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

6 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

William Christian
Co., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Christian

Co., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Christian

A | **6 Cav. Mo.**

William Sebastian
Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

William Christian
Cri, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186³.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav. Mo.**

William Christian

Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Christian

Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Christian

For, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

C | 6 Car | Mo.

William Christian

Pvt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Des Service at
Richmond La.

Book mark:

Cameron

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Christian

For, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Camp & paroled*
Prisoner.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Christian

Pr, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Camp 7, paroled*
Prisoner.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

C.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Christian.

Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Funk.

Co.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Christian

Regt. 6

Co. 6, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th & August*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Bank

Co. | Co. Co. | Mo.

William Christian.
Prb., Co. E. Wood's Battalion.
6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

x Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Funk.

Co.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Christian
Pol, Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

.....

J. A. Hunt

Co.

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Christian

Art. Co. Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. R. Frank

Copyright.

C. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Christian

Roll, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. M. Funk

Christian, William
P. Co. E, Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME

RANK

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Christian William

O

C

Mo.

C

E

Miss Rose

319

CRP (Ex. 1)

Wounded while on picket near Helena Dec 14, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.,
In Camp at Helena Ark Dec 27, 62, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186, of _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186
Buried at _____

Present at B.R. Jan 29/63

Copied by J.O.H.

✓

404 William, or
William R.
Christian William R.

Co. K & 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455685
2	7455697
3	7475083
4	7475144
5	7475205
6	7475265
7	7465224
8	7465332
9	7465421
10	7465477

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Smith, William H., 1865.

Muster-out to date

12/12, 1865.

Last paid to

12/28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11/12*, 1865; drawn since \$ *21* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *21* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *61* 100; due \$ *21* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Smith, William H.*

at this place 12/12/65. He has been

in the U. S. 12/12/65. He has been

in the U. S. 12/12/65. He has been

in the U. S. 12/12/65. He has been

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copyright

6 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Smith
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Quincy Mo*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

MO Roll must on file

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. C. Smith

60 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. H. H. H.
Pat., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1865.*

Where Wm. H. H. *

Period 12 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

10 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

W. C. ...
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13*, 186*7*.*

Where *Fort M*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from ... of this Reg. S.D. ... to ... Co. ...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. C. ...
Capt.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William N Christian

Prst, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Second installment
bounty due.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Ackerman

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William N. Christian
Pst, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Second installment
Bounty due.

Book mark:

(358)

Ackerman

Approved

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Christian

Pat., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Christian

Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of above organization

for Mch. Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. G. Jordan
Ex

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm H Christian*Appears with rank of *Pr X* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Roll dated

*Saint Louis Mo, Feb 20, 1864.*Where born *Northern part of S. Carolina*Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 13, 1864.*Where enlisted *Iron ton Mo*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *Blue*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*When mustered in *Feb 15, 1864.*Where mustered in *Iron ton Mo*Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100Where credited *Iron ton. Iron Co. 3d Regt.**Wis. Mo*
Company to which assigned *X*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

William N. Christian

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

*Fronton Mo Feb 15, 1864*Where born *Northern part of South Carolina*Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 13, 1864*Where enlisted *Fronton Mo*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *Blue*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*When mustered in *Feb 15, 1864*Where mustered in *Fronton Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*Where credited *Int. Dist. of 301 Reg. Dist. Mo.*Company to which assigned *K*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks, *transferred to Gen Rec. Dept at St. Louis Mo. on Feb. 15, 1864. in charge of**Henry Rodenhause, Corp'l Co. S. I. M. S. M.*

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

MAR 20

7455685

1891

Int'l.

Christian, William A.

B, Co. *K*, *6*th Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William N. Christian desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
He Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Orleans, Miss
the 13 day of February 1864

Witness:

John J. ...
John J. ...
John J. ...

No. 41

William N. Christian of ...
Volunteered at Orleans, Mo
February 13 1864
By Capt W. W. ...
1st Regiment of Mo Cavalry

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Mountain

I, William Christian born in South Carolina
in the State of South Carolina aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I William Christian do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mountain } W. N. Christian
this 13th day of February 1864 }
Before James A. McBurnick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James A. McBurnick

Surgeon Board of Enrollment
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Christian
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

James A. McBurnick
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 13th day of February 1864 at Mountain

Accepted for service
by the Board of Enrollment
at Mountain
February 13th 1864

⁴⁰⁵
Chumby. V

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7462983

2	25
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also Books Hawkins Taylor
Commission

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

V. Chumby
Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Polk Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went home sick
Aug 20 1861

Sr Books Hawkins Taylor
Commission. E

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

406
Chilesworth, George W.
Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Mr. Chilesworth, George W.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

407

Briggs, Charles

Co *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Bugler

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Briggs, Charles</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 408
Clapper, John
Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468177	"
2	7468275	"
3	7468379	"
4	7468488	"
5	7468597	"
6	7468685	"
7	7468773	"
8	7468853	"
9	7468927	"
10	7468998	"
11	7469065	"
12	7469129	"
13	7469222	"
14	7456972	"
15	7469298	"
16	7469360	"
17	7469420	"
18	7469476	"
19	7469533	"
20	7469586	"
21	7469667	"
22	7456648	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: VEB 3757 A 89

✓ See also

Co | 6 Cav | **Mo.**

Casim Clapper
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Oct 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 23, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 , drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 ³⁹ 100
since Apr 8 '64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Last settlement for
clothing Apr 8 '64. Private
from enlistment

Book mark: vr B. 3737-A-89 May 4/89

H. S. Miller

H

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sam Blappin

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & October*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service Oct 25th 1864*

Book mark: *V & B. May 11/89. 3727*
a 89.

P. H. Hines

Copyist.

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Kilgus
Private

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Blaffer

Det, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not Station*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Blagden
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Glasgow

1st Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hopper
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Oct Dec 31, 186 3
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Regimental Major
Muster

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Cooper
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Call Extra duty - 100
Master, Reported absent with
out leave from 1003 present from
from from 1003
Restored to duty by General
St - 1003
Correlation to 1003
pay for same period - without leave*

Book mark: *1003-27-11-89*

W. H. H. H. H.

C | 6 Car. **Mo.**

John Clapper
Priv. Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Daxton

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Linder
200, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted, from about*
midnight leave to Captain
May 1, 65

Enrolled & mustered in
Oct 25/61 at Fronton for
3 yrs.

Book mark: *2912 3rd 1st 4-54*

Mar 4. 89

MAR. 21

7469222

☆ 1891 ☆

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. ...
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark:

6121 Mo.

John C. Taylor
2nd, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 22 1863, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark: _____

(360) W. T. Wright Capt.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Clapper
Reg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave

Book mark:

Scherich

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Claffer

124, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Wounded at Pilot Knob.

Book mark:

Scherich

62 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Clapper
Det.

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Home

Book mark:

Scherish

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Schuch

Mergerick, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded at Home*

Book mark:

Schuch

B. C. Carr

Mo.

John Clapper
May, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri

Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 18, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded at Home*

Book mark:

Scherish

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Clapper
Wagoner Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded at home*

Book mark:

Scherish

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Clapper

Wagon Co. 2, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. D. Allen

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Clapper

Wagon, ^{Hawkins} Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Pilot Knob,
sent for company
property.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. Wallen

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Clapper

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Clapper
Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept + Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

For enrollment & muster in
see card June '63.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: VB 3757d - 89. May 4/89

a w allen

409
✓ Clark, Andrew J.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462877	28
2	7463069	28
3	7463116	28
4	7463301	28
5	7463215	28
6	7463410	28
7	7463489	28
8	7463571	28
9	7463675	28
10	7463779	28
11	7463878	28
12	7463981	28
13	7464240	28
14	7464142	28
15	7465565	28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 10th, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged the service*
Mar 26 1865 for reasons
& disability

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. ...
..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 186*3*.*

Where *Ind. ...*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged ...*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

John H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *7*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Clark
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 5*, 186*1*.*

Where *State Company*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Co. 16 Cal. | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Clark
Plt, Co. H, ✓ Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Salva Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Permanently

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Arthur J. Clark
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Fort Smith.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detail
Service Springfield Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennings
Capt.

6 Cav. Mo.

Robert Black
Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862. *

Where Fort Smith, Mo. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detach
Service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perrington
Approved.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Bunker
Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1862, 186 2.*

Where Missouri.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Seen at Cassville
April 12 1862. Cassville
Mo.

X Name appears in present
column cancelled by law.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Perrington Clayton

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Clark
Pt, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862.*

Where Dade Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Clark
Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Boonville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Clark
Pt., Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

J. H. Guernsey

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

A. J. Clark

Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*~~40~~ Master-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

C 6 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Clark
Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D.
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1, 1861.**

Where *Rolla Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* ~~42~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

Clark, Andrew J.
P. Co. D, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **97**

Andrew J. Clark

a *Private* Co. *D*

6th Cav Reg't of *Miss Dora*

Approved *March 26* 1866

W. Melcher

Med Director

Headquarters

Army of the Frontier

Springfield Mo
March 13/66

To Be Discharged

By order of

Chas. Paul Schofield

W. H. Keane

Capt Adj. Genl

Received (A. G. Office)

Andrew J. Clark
March 26

186

UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Adjutant General's Office.

Sept. 10 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Andrew J. Clark *Private* of Captain *William H. Crockett's* Company, (D) of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States *Infantry* was enlisted by *Capt. Clark* of the *Sixth* Regiment of *Mo. Cav. Vol.* in *Madison County* Mo on the *Fifth* day of *July* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Polk County* in the State of *Missouri* is *Seventeen* years of age, *Five* feet *nine* inches high, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes, During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

This soldier has been suffering with Tumor of Breast and Lung since the first of Jan. 1863 and has not been able to perform his duty as a soldier since that time

STATION: *Camp Bloomington Mo*
DATE: *March 10th 1863*

John C. Fetter Lieut Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Andrew J. Clark* of Captain *W. H. Crockett's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because

(Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Pericarditis chronic, with much pain and dyspnoea which renders him incapable of doing any duty whatever and by which he is incapacitated for military service, said disease was probably caused by exposure and has occurred since enlistment.*

J. W. Johnson

Asst-Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty Sixth* day of *March*

1863, at *Camp on Elk Creek Mo.*

W. H. Kershaw
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

2d Division
Army of the Frontier.

410
Clark, Edgar

Co L 6 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475397	26
2	7475492	27
3	7475599	28
4	7475701	29
5	7475809	30
6	7475917	31
7	7476006	32
8	7476099	33
9	7476190	34
10	7476280	35
11	7476367	36
12	7476452	37
13	7476538	38
14	7476633	39
15	7476719	40
16	7476815	41
17	7476913	42
18	7477007	43
19	7477097	44
20	7477183	45
21	7477291	46
22	7456814	47
23	7477377	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edgar Clark

1st Sgt Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Mustered out of
service July 24 1865 by
reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark: _____

Lamb

Co. A 1st Mo.

James B. B. B.
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 20, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1865; drawn since \$ 55.38 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Private James B.

admitted to service

Sept. 25, 1862

Admitted to service

July 16, 1864. He died

on Dec. 2 of Cholera &c.

Book mark: (initials)

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456814

☆ 1891 ☆

Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service to date
July 29. 865-

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edgar Blair

1st Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service July 29 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Lamb

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edgar Clark

1st Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edgar Clark

1st Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 ap*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edgar Clark

1st Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present sick

Book mark:

Lamb

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edgar Clark

1st Sqd

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edgar Clark
Sergt, Co. I, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st
Sergt from Sergeant
July 10, 1864.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edgar Clark
Sergt. Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Sgt.
from Duty Sgt. July
10, 1864.

Book mark:

Humphreys

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edgar Clark
Sgt., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries
(358) Copied.

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edgar Clark

Sgt., Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clyde Clark

Adj. Sgt., Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amphibious

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Original Copy

Antelope Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2
Heard

6 Cav. Mo.

Algar Black

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Salmon Clark

Det., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos. C. H.

6 Cav. Mo.

W. L. Clark

Inf. Det. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William W. Clark

Det. Sgt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 1 6 Cav **Mo.**

Edgar Clark
Sergeant, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 13, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: /

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edgar Clark
Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edgar Clark

Serjt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

6 Cav. Mo.

Edgar Clark

Sergt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Edgar Clark
Sergt. M, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Polk Co., Mo. Aug. 24th
1864.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edgar Clark

Clerk, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.

Where Newville, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Brudshaw.

Clark, Edgar
Sgt. Co. L, 6, Reg't Mo C

1
Enclosures.

1
Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 13732 47

Name Edgar Clark

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Sgt. Co. 2d Regiment 6th Me Cav

When admitted Dec 14/64

From what source _____

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Duty

see p. 180

On what occasion wounded Hospital _____

Place _____
Name of missile or weapon _____

Clark, Elijah A. ¹¹¹ or East,

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457368	26
2	7457458	27
3	7457595	28
4	7457703	29
5	7457798	30
6	7457908	31
7	7458017	32
8	7458129	33
9	7458228	34
10	7458326	35
11	7458417	36
12	7458508	37
13	7458599	38
14	7458688	39
15	7458807	40
16	7458911	41
17	7459052	42
18	7456543	43
19	7459610	44
20	13876208	45
21	13876300	46
22	13876397	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

6 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah N. Clark
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 12, 1865

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Discharged at expiration
term of service
July 16, 1865*

Book mark:

Recher

6 Var Mo.

Elijah H Clark
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 10, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37.08 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Appt'd Corp July 5th 61 Seryt
Sept 1862 reduced to ranks Mch 4/64

slg, one pistol screw driver furnished
horse & equipments from
Feb 24th to Apr 30/64.

Mustered out by reason (over)

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

MAR 20

7456543

★1891★

Remarks: of expiration
of term of service.
Must be out to take effect
July 10" 1864

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

E. H. Clark

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of exp. of term
of enlist.

Book mark

Fuller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

E H Clark

Pos

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse &
Equip'ts from Feb. 29/64 to
Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Fuller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

E. H. Clark

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah H. Hunt
C. S. S. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Webster

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Edw. H. Clark
am Serjt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Webster

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah A. Clark

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Webster

E

6 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah H. Cross
Capt.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186 *7*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. P. Webster

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elijah H Clark
1st Lieut., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. P. Hatcher

C 16 Case Mo.

Elyah H Clark

Coring, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached service
from 21 April 1863
by order Brig Genl
Vandiver

Book mark:.....

T. Luman

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah F. Clark

Co. D, 7 Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 1 6 Cav. Mo.

Elijah H Clark

Serg't, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed

Commissionary Serg't

Oct 31, 1862 from

1st duty Serg't by

order of John F.

Paynter Captain

Co. A, 6th Mo. Cavalry

Roll Feb. '63 next on file

Book mark:

Thomas

31 Jan | **Mo.**

E. H. Clark

Casey, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 21, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

John

Copy

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

E. F. Clark

Serg., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Sent on duty to Springfield

* So appears in pencil.

Book mark:

T. L. Luman

6 | 6 bar | 5110

Elijah H Clark

Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark.

W Brown

C | 6 bar | 5110

Elijah H. Clark

Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 5110 bar + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt
to Sgt Apr 12/62

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W Brown

L | 6 bar | 5110

Elijah H Clark

Cpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

DR

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah H. Clark

Compl. Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 / .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll Aug. 62 sent to file

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
J. J. J.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

E. H. Clark

Capt., Co. *A.*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
saddlery equipments from July 5
1861 to Sept 21, 1861.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah H. Clark
Corpl., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861 *

Where Dade Co. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

Sam'l. J. Armstrong
J. J. J.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah H. Clark

7th Corp., { Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

Sam^l J. Armstrong
Carroll

412 or J. W.
Clark, James M.

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private *Engler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457386	13876231
2	7457616	13876328
3	7457725	13876426
4	7457832	
5	7457942	
6	7458050	
7	7458158	
8	7458257	
9	7458355	
10	7458447	
11	7458539	
12	7458629	
13	7458718	
14	7456470	
15	7456172	
16	7458808	
17	7458912	
18	7459003	
19	7459097	
20	7459158	
21	7459213	
22	7459320	
23	7459413	
24	7459493	
25	7456412	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 1 6 Sa. 1 Mo.

James M. Clark.
Bugler, Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri but.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Bcks Mo., Oct 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 25, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31.42 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100; due \$ 200 100

Remarks: From Muster out Roll
of his Comp. he is reported
Appointed Bugler Apr. 1. 1864.
Uet. Stoppage for two
Colts Revolvers \$40.00

Book mark:

(Over)

Palmer

MAR 20

7456412

☆ 1891 ☆

Due James Cornelius,
Sutter Twenty five Dollars.
\$25.00.

Veteran Volunteer

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l H. Clark
Ensign, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 28, 1865

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *31 42* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *40 00* 100

Bounty paid \$ *200 00* 100; due \$ *200 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Wounded at Appomattox.*

Re-enlisted as Veteran Feb. 18.

W. & Capt. Sugar, 1865

W. & Capt. Sugar, 1865

No discharge furnished.

+ Trm

Book mark:

Proctor

MAR 20

7459493

1891

at meter out of organ-
ization, none will be
furnished. right in
Hosp. Baton Rouge,
La

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sam M. Clark
Dugger, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1st to Regular
No. 50 *Veteran*

MO file next on file

Book mark:

Reister

Co | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Cook
Bugler Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left to be
renewed \$40

Book mark:

Reckster

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Clark
Private Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wm. L. G. Gentry
County Aug \$50.00
Stop Army Genl. & Druch
\$1.01

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Clark
Regt. Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wife & 2 children*

Book mark:

Received
James M. Clark

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Clark
Sgt., Co. 1, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
rank July 1/64.
Vet. 3rd inst. Bounty
due \$20.00

Book mark:

Fuller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Clark

Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. 3^d inst Bounty
due \$50

Book mark:

Fuller

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

I. M. Clark

Pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Supplied Horse &
Equip'ts from Apr. 9/64
Det. as m. & Adv. Pay & 1st
Inst'tmt Bounty paid. Finell.
due \$50

Book mark:

Fuller

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jas M. Clark

Plt, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 24 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One Mos Adv. Pay
& Adv. Vet. Bounty paid
Second Insh due.

Furnished horse & eqpts
from Apr. 9/64

Book mark:

Fuller

6 | 6 Car. | Mo.

James M. Clark
Pvt., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Pilot Enrol Mo. Feb 18, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 17, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 18, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned 6

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: To be credited to
the County of Jackson
4 Comp. Dist. Mo.
Town not known

Book mark:

6 | 6 bar **Mo.**

James M Clark
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo Feb 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 17, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36⁰³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A O Miller

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Clark
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

January and Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted as
Veteran and absent
on (30) days dur-
ough from Feb.
24th 1864*

Book mark:

A. H. Hester

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Clark
Priv Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Webster

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Clark
Pvt.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Webster

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Clark
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. P. Webster

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Clark
Biv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Was detached service
from the 29th June
1863.*

Book mark:.....

D. P. Webster

C 6 Cav. | **Mo.**

James M. Clark
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Detached service
from 25 April 1863
at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark: _____

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Clark
Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *stop pay on*
loss of 1 F. Hall's Carbine
& Sabre, 1 cartridge
box - 1 cap pouch &
bel.

Book mark:

J. Luman

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Smith
Prs, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Roll Feb. 63 next on file

Book mark:

C 6 Cav Mo.

James W. Clark
Priv, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept. 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Clark

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Book mark:

L | 6 bar | 5110

James M Clark

Pt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

L D Brown

C | 6 bar | 5110

James M Clark

Of, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

L. Brown

L 1660 1 4110

James M Clark

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 4110

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner by the
Rebels on Jan'y 22. 1862 near
Lebanon 4110

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

L. Brown

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

⁺

James M. Clark

Priv., Co. *A*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Roll Aug. 62 must be filed

** Rec'd as James Clark in column
of names present*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Black

Priv., Co. *A*,

Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
cavalry equipments from Aug 12,
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

• ~~52~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

Sam'l J. Harrison
Copyist

Clark James M
Pos, A, 6 Reg't 7th Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 211

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Feb 25 1864.

Name James M Clark

Rank, Pvt. Co A 6 Co

Inv. Val.

Where gone, Sebanon

La crosse Co Mo

Length of Furlough,

30 days

413
Clark, John S.
Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7463216	28
2	7463411	27
3	7463490	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Clark

Cvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21*, 1862.*

Where *Liberty Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dis. May 12*

1862-

Name not borne on U.S. Roll of Co.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Marks
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 29, 1862.*

Where Liberman Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Cassville

April 12 1862 Cassville Mo.

X Name appears in present

Column cancelled by line -

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Pennings

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Clark

Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1862.*

Where Lebanon Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Muster in not shown

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

414
Capt. James A.

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Henry H. H. H.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Clement, William R.
H15.
Co G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74 69721	28
2	74 69777	27
3	74 69850	28
4	74 69937	29
5	74 70015	30
6	74 70101	31
7	74 70177	32
8	74 70246	33
9	74 70325	34
10	74 70391	35
11	74 70451	36
12	74 70507	37
13	74 70562	38
14	74 70616	39
15	74 70660	40
16	74 70703	41
17	74 70745	42
18	74 70786	43
19	74 70826	44
20	74 70869	45
21	74 70907	46
22	74 70958	47
23	74 56671	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W. H. Barker

Mo.

William Barker
Kent, Co. 2d, 8th Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

February 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 27, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 27, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 25, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.71* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *2.11* 100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....

W. H. Barker & Co.
Book mark:.....

W. H. Barker
.....

C | 6 Car | **Mo.**

William R. Clement
Pri, Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by expi-
ration of service

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Clement

Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Clement

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avings
Comm.

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Clement

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Clement

Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay deduction for use of horse & Equip from Oct. 31, 63 to Feb. 7, 64.

Book mark:

Avery

6 Cav. Mo.

William W. Clement

24, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay is due for horse
& equip. from Nov 20 1863
to Dec 31 1863

Book mark:

W. W. Clement

6 Cav. & Mo.

Wm R. Clement

21

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipos. from June 30 1863 to Sept. 17 1863. Sent to Hqspl. at M.O. Ia, Sept. 17 1863

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Clement

P. 1, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Horse and Equipments since
last Paid

Book mark:

W. H. Clement
Copyist.

6

8 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Clement

1st

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip's from Apl. 30 '63

Book mark:

C. R. R.

6

6 Cav. | Mo.

William N. Clement

P. 1

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of
Horse & Equip. from
Apr. 3, 63

Book mark:

Ref

6 6 bar. | Mo.

William H. Clement
Pl, Co. 5, 6 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. R. R.
C. R. R.

10

6 Cav. Mo.

William C. Linnick

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in War.
Has. Dr. roll. Pay due for
use & risk of horse
since Sept. since
last paid

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Quone

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William P. James

Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded and in hospital with dis. roll. Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments since Aug. 31 to Dec. 27/62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. J. Clark

6 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Brock
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
rick of horse & horse
Eqpts since Aug. 3/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *J*

B. J. Brooke
Copyist.

L | **6 Cav. Mo.**

William C. Vincent
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse eqpts.
since June 30/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cooke

Mo.

6 | 6 Cav. |
William P. Bennett
W. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. x

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to July 18, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Evidently Spl Muster for Aug. 1862

x Became Co. G, 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Co

6 Cav.

Mo.

William R Clement

P, Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished his own horse + equip since Apr. 30/62

Due Gov. for Saddles + Equip \$20.00

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William W. Clement

D, Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks Using his own horse
equip. in service since
Oct. 31/61Has rec'd no pay for
use of horse since Oct. 31/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. D. Holt

16

6 Cav.

Mo.

William K. Clement

P., Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has horse + equip

in service since Oct. 31/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadwell

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Clement

P, Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Has horse in serv. since payment

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Co

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Clements

P, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 28th to Oct 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Horse in service*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

6

6 Cav. Mo.

William R. Clement

, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Feb 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 28*, 1861.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadwell

+ *Clift* ^{H 16} James M.

Co *E* 6 Missouri Cav.

Private *Quint* *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 6 5 7 0 6	26	7 4 6 7 8 7 5
2	7 4 6 5 7 8 3	27	
3	7 4 6 5 8 6 6	28	
4	7 4 6 5 9 4 9	29	
5	7 4 6 6 0 3 2	30	
6	7 4 6 6 1 4 5	31	
7	7 4 6 6 2 6 3	32	
8	7 4 6 6 3 7 5	33	
9	7 4 6 6 4 9 2	34	
10	7 4 6 6 5 9 3	35	
11	7 4 6 6 6 9 4	36	
12	7 4 6 6 7 9 6	37	
13	7 4 6 6 8 9 8	38	
14	7 4 5 6 4 7 6	39	
15	7 4 5 6 1 6 5	40	
16	7 4 6 6 9 9 9	41	
17	7 4 6 7 1 0 2	42	
18	7 4 6 7 1 9 7	43	
19	7 4 6 7 2 7 7	44	
20	7 4 6 7 3 8 1	45	
21	7 4 6 7 4 7 0	46	
22	7 4 6 7 5 6 0	47	
23	7 4 6 7 6 5 0	48	
24	7 4 6 7 7 3 5	49	
25	7 4 6 7 8 0 3	50	

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Clift
Com. Sgt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sep. 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *63* ^{*41*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *22* ^{*67*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *252* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *200* ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp.*

July 19/64. Promoted to

Sgt. Mch. 2/65. Promoted to

Com. Sgt. July 20/65. 1 Remaining

for rev. retained \$ 5.00

Book mark: _____

Louvy

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Clift

Cor. Sg't Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Sgt to Cor. Sg't July
20/65

Veteran. 5th install-
ment Bounty due \$50.

Book mark: _____

C **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

James A. Clift

Sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Corpl to Sgt March 2/65

Book mark: _____

Lewis

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Giff

Sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apple*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *removed from*
Co. E to Sgt McK 2/45.

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Clark
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. 7th install-*
ment Bounty was \$10.

Book mark:

Louise

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Clark
Corp., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted to hospital

General B. H. W. W.

was received first

second and third

installments of

pay

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James Light
Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*
the ranks to Corp
July 4th 1864
3^d Regiment Heavy
Arty 250'

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James L. Hight
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran - 3^d time*

stallion - 13 months

due - 13 months

the 13th July 1864

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Johnson
for, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1. Loaned to*

\$600 bounty 2 Install-

ment bounty due pay

due for use & risk of

horse & equipments

from Dec 17 64

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Clark

Co. C, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Veteran served 26 months
and one month
advanced pay 2 months
statement 13 months due
pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments
since March 1864

Book mark:

J. J. Johnson

6 Cav. Mo.

7
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | Mo.

James M. Galt
D. A., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Polat Knot Mo. Del. 18, 1864.

When enlisted Del. 17, 1864.

When mustered in Del. 18, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: To be credited to
Bade by 4" long Dist.
Mo.

Book mark:

6 | 6 Cav | **Mo.**

James M. Clift

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, Feb 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 17, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27⁰⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

A. C. Miller
Copyist.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James N. Clift
Sgt.

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Johnson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James N. Clift

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James N. Clark

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson
Capt.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Clift
Pat

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2d June, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Light
Pat

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1866

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service

since Oct 15, 1862, (1)

orderly to Comdg of

5th 2^d Div Army

Frontier

Book mark:

R. Johnson

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James N. Caff
Put, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Detailed as
orderly to Col Dyke
Comd'g 2^d Brig 2^d Div
Army Frontier, Oct
15, 1862.

Book mark:

P. Johnson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Clift

Plt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept¹¹ Oct, 1862.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detailed as orderlies to
Col. Dye by order dated Hd
Qrs 2nd Brig. 2nd Div. Army
Frontier Oct. 16th 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB

Book mark:

David

Co. | Cavalry | Mo.

James A. Clift
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

blift James A

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July²⁴ Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A Blift

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 28 June

, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Blift

P. 1

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mehrd Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

b | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Blift
Plt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.*

Where Dade Co., Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at
Rella, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Gas M. Leliff
Pvt

{ Capt. Stephenson's Company,
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

....., 1861.*

Where

Dade Co.

.*

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

David

Cliff. James
O, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo C

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders
Enlistment	/	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough	/
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination	
Confinement	Misc. Information	
Contracts	Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	Personal Reports	
Desertions	Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty	Transportation	

Hospital Number 1471 - Ward 2

Name James N. Cliff 15

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Capt. Co. E Regiment 6 Mo. Cav.

When admitted December 28/14

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Congestive Intermittent

Sent to G. H. Jan 1/15

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

No. 204

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Lt 25 1864.

Name, Jas N Clift

Rank, Pvt. Co. E. 6th Cav.
Over vals

Where gone, Lt Scott K.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos A. Cleft desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and truthfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington the 17th day of July 1864

WITNESS:

James A. Cleft
Regt of 6th Co New York

G Mo Law.
No.

Volunteered at Wilmington
Pilmany 17th 1864,
By Wm. C. Cleft
Regt 6th Regiment of A. S. S. S.
10th of Jan

Enlistment; last served in Company (E)
6th Reg't of A. S. S. S.
Discharged Feby 17th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Amos A. Cleft Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 18 years of age; and I
said is ; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Wilmington the 17th day of July

WITNESS:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed Aug. 11. 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Pilot Knob

I, *James A. Clift* born in *Mayne*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *James A. Clift* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

before

James A. Clift
First 17th day of Feb 1864
James A. Clift
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Johnson
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has

5 feet

Blue eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is

James A. Clift
Regiment
Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
18 day of *February*, 1864, at *Pilot Knob Mo*

Regiment of

Co. B

Volunteers on

1st. 25. Gravelly
2d. 2d. 2d. 2d.

Aug. 1st U.S. 2d.
2d. 2d. 2d. 2d.

✓ Clifton, 417 Mosbach,
Saiah,
Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457387	26
2	7457615	27
3	7457724	28
4	7457825	29
5	7457936	30
6	7458033	31
7	7458145	32
8	7458244	33
9	7458343	34
10	7458434	35
11	7458525	36
12	7458616	37
13	7458704	38
14	7458795	39
15	7458898	40
16	7459072	41
17	7459605	42
18	7459607	43
19	13876230	44
20	13876327	45
21	13876425	46
22	32865848	47
23	36654032	48
24	36654030	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Linton

E. T. Co. 7, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 12 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at expiration term of service Aug. 18, 1864*

* *From det. M-out Roll*

Book mark: _____

Reuter

6 | 6 aw | **Mo.**

Isaiah Clifton
Farrier, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$... 40 ³⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$... 100 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments
from June 17 '64. Capt'd Farrier
Sept 1st '62. Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service to take effect Aug
11th 1864

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

E. Clifton

Artillery, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864

Absent Provost

Guard at Caledonia

from June Mar. 31/64

Book Mark:

Van Wanken

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah H. Clifton
Sgt.
Forrier, Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863.

Staff Blacksmith

Aug 1864. (Forrier)

Aug 16. 64 St Louis
Mo. is ch'd Expir
ation of term of ser
vice

Book Mark :

Jan 1863
Isaiah H. Clifton

C. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Issaih Clifton

_____, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dr

Eyes Blue; hair Dr

Where born Pasey Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where Lebanon. Mo.

By whom T. A. Switzler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Disch'd. Aug. 18/64.

*This organization became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

O. J. Davis

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah Clifton

Finner, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of exp. term
of enlist.

Book mark:

Fuller

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah Clifton

Company A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
& Equip'ts from June 17/64

Book mark:

Fuller

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah Clifton
Private, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached serv-*
ice at Caledonia Mo.
Sp. Ord. 91. H. Trs. Port.
Pilot Knob Mo. Mar. 21
1864

Book mark:

Fuller

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaiah Clifton
Farrier, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. and Feb., 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stop for one
pr. spur 20¢

Book mark:

A. P. Webster

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah Clifton

James, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Webster

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac C. Custer

Company A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Webster

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah Clifton

Farrar, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L P Webster

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Isaiah Clifton
Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May and June, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Webster

C 6 Car | Mo.

Isaac Clifton

Hamer, Co. A, Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
from 2 April 1863
by order of Brigadier
Genl. Tordrue

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac Chilton

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2d Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Tolman

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac A. Clifton

Farmers, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Farmers since*
the 1st of Sept 1862

Roll Feb. 63 next on file

Book mark:

Isaac A. Clifton

C 16 car | **Mo.**

Juan Chitor
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Juan
(369) Copy

C 1 6 Cav. Mo.

Isaiah Clifton

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

6 | 6 bar | 5/110

Isiah Clifton

H, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5/110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W. B. Brown

L | 6 bar | Ues

Isaac Clifton

It, Co. A, 6 Reg't Ues bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~From Second Muster Roll~~

Book mark:

Wm

C | 6 bar | 5110

Isaac Clifton

A, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Rolla Dec 27. 1861

Sick

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W Brown

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Clifton

Priv., Co. *A*,

Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*All pay Aug 62 must be
filed.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Armstrong

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah Clifton

Plt, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
Cavalry equipments from Aug 12,
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

(258)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
J. Corry

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Isaiah Clifton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sam. J. Armstrong
Capt.

418
Clifton Liberty

Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457385	25
2	7457614	27
3	7457723	28
4	7457826	29
5	7457935	30
6	7458045	31
7	7458222	32
8	7459606	33
9	13876229	34
10	13876326	35
11	13876424	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Liberty, Clifton
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Will. B. Smith as 25/12, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug*
22. 1862
23. 1862

** From roll for Sept + Oct 1862*

Book mark :

Recherster

C 16 Car. | Mo.

Liberty Clifton

Bur, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged (over)

MAR 20

7458222

1891

Nov 23^d - 1862 at
Camp & you in the
field for dis. order
D. S. D. R.

C

6 Cav. Mo.

Leahy, Christopher

Leahy, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at*
Fort Union Mo
on the 27 Sept. 1862

Roll Feb. 63 next m file.

x Entire "Remark" canceled

Book mark:

Finan

C 16 Can | **Mo.**

Liberty Clifton
Can., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 2, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

6 Cav. Mo.

Liberty Clinton

Tru. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*C*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service*

Book mark:

C | C bar | 5/10

Liberty Clifton

Of , Co. A, C Reg't 5/10 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June , 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W. Brown

L 16 bar 1 9110

Liberty Clifton

At, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5th bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 5th + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Lebanon sick
Jan'y 1st 1862

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W Brown

L | 6 bar | 5110

Liberty Clifton

H, Co. W, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Lebanon Sick Aug
5. 1862

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

L. Brown

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Liberty Blifton

Pos., Co. *A*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 / .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Roll Aug 62 sent on file.

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l Armstrong

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Liberty Clifton

Plt, Co. *A*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
Cavalry equipments from
Aug 12, 1861 to Sept 21, 1861.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
gms

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Liberty Clifton

Pvt

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,
{ Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 186 1 *

Where Rolla, Mo. *

Period 3 years. *

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Copyist

Clifton Liberty
P. Co. A, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Q. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6,264 6770

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR
DISCHARGE

In the case of **19**

Private Co.

Reg't of ...

no 23

Respectfully referred to Dr
Mills. M.D. Director. Dept
Mississippi

By order Brig Gen E B Brown

Chas. H. Steger
Maj & A.A.G.

Approved

Thos. D. Miles

Inspector &
Asst. Director

Recd. S. D. Dir. Mo. June 11 1862

Received [A. G. Office] 1862

Sup. Gen. R. H. H. H.

Apr 7/63

Entered by Kelly
H. D.

Head Quarters Dept. Miss
St Louis Mo June 1862

To be discharged

By order of Maj Gen Hallett

I Thos Gregory

AND WARRANTED BY

AGLS

A.A.G.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Liberty Clifton of Captain *John A. Poynter*
Company, (A) of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States
Cavalry, was enlisted by *Capt Theodore T. Switzler* of
the *Sixth* Regiment of *Mo Cav*, at *Lebanon Mo*
on the *Twelfth* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Cass County* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty*
years of age, *Five* feet *11 3/4* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *90* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

The above named soldier for the measles last January at which time he took cold & it settled on his lungs which prevented & proved that he is unable to perform his duties as a soldier in my judgment

Station: *Fourth Mo.*

Date: *June 3 1862*

John A. Poynter
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Liberty Clifton* of
Captain *John A. Poynter* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1134 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

by pneumonia, which was excited by pneumonia & pneumonia after measles; he is incapable of performing his duties as a soldier

James L. Hume Surg. on.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty Third* day of *November*, 1862, at *Camp Lyon* in the *First*
Clark Wright

Cal Commanding the *Post* *Regiment*

NOTE 1. When a probable case for pension special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town, *Lebanon* County, *Letcher* State, *Missouri*

⁴¹⁹
Clinkingbrand Robert E

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

⁴²⁰
Clinkinhead Robert E.
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7466043	26
2	7466156	27
3	7466339	28
4	7468043	29
5	Clin-82-1867	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Clin. 82. 1867.

See also

C. 6. Can. Mo.

Robert E. Cunningham
Co. E, 6th Reg't Mo. Can.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Qui. 82. 1869.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 24th*, 1883.

*Charge of desertion removed.
He was discharged Oct. 15. 1862.
in Dugious Certificate of Disability*

A. M. Muzzy. Copied.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert C. Blinckhead

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 46 yrs -
Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at New Orleans,
Mo. for further rec-
ords furnished.*

Book mark: *Line 52 1867*
Over 21

Livery

MAR 21

7468043

1891

Disch'd on Surg.
Cert. of Disch. Cert.
15/62

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert E. Chinkingbeard

Pt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 25 Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged Oct 5th, 1862,
by order Maj. Gen. Curtis, Causal.
Disability

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

See Cin-82-1867.

Discharged Oct. 15, 1862, vide DTD.R

6 6 Cad Mo.

Robert E. blinkingboard
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cad

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Co

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert E. Blinkingbeard

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July⁹ Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Enrolled & mustered
in July 15/62 at Webster Co.
Mo. for 3 yrs

Book mark:

See bin. 82. 1867

David

Helmingford, Robt. C.
P. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 E 111
Cin - 8.2.1867

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 24th, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Robert E. Shinnick was enrolled on the
 day of _____, 1861, at _____,
 in Company _____, Regiment of _____
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the
 day of _____, 1861, at _____,
 in Company "E", 6th Regiment of New York
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "E", of that Regiment, for the
 months of Sept & Oct, 1862, he is reported
"Discharged Oct 3rd 1862 by order of Major Genl
Smith: cause disability." M.O. roll of said Co dated
Sept 12th 1865 reports him "settled at Mount Vernon
N.Y. No further records furnished." No Return on
 file covering alleged date of discharge.

(157)

to D. & D. R. Disch'd Oct 15. 62
 by A. G. O. A. A. G.

35811
Cin - 2 - 1867

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 20, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability Oct 15/62
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged.

Chas. F. Buck
Assistant Adjutant General.
(104)

245
CHV

8478
P. B. [unclear]
for [unclear]
Robert C. [unclear]
a private Co. E. 6th Regt.
Maine. 15

Oct 15/62

Approved

Wm. D. Mills

Brig. Gen.

Head Quarters

Department of the West

St. Louis October 4 1862

To be Discharged

By Order of Maj. Gen. Curtis

W. G. Curtis

Brig. Adjt. Gen.

Dep. Secy. War

Oct 24/62

Ent. [unclear] [unclear]

CHAS. F. BUCK
ASST. ADJT. GEN.
OCT 15 1862

✓ ⁴²¹ Clapton James P.

Co *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Angler | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462862	26
2	7462982	27
3	7463099	28
4	7463286	29
5	7463200	30
6	7463393	31
7	7463473	32
8	7463552	33
9	7463655	34
10	7463777	35
11	7463881	36
12	7463987	37
13	7464187	38
14	7464089	39
15	7464286	40
16	7464381	41
17	7464479	42
18	7464579	43
19	7464673	44
20	7464770	45
21	7464872	46
22	7465017	47
23	7465591	48
24	7465567	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Weston
....., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
June 12, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in service
July 16 '65 by reason
of expiration term of
service

Book mark:

C 6 Cav | **Mo.**

James P. Clephane
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49⁶⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for wear & risk
of horse & equipments since
March 24 to June 20 64.
Muster out to take effect July
10 64 by reason of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark:

H. Miller

Co. | 1st | Mo.

James T. Clayton
1st, Co. *2nd*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from*
service of the term of
enlistment.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steller

6 Cav. Mo.

James B. Colleton
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1864.*

Where *Laclede Co.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for
new & sick horse equip-
ments to June 20th 1864.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Lilepiter

Det., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5", 1864.*

Where Paducah, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for
use & risk of horse and
equipment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stoller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Clapton,

Prst, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Inde Co, Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Striller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Siple,
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1861 .*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Stiller

Mo.

James J. Chapman
Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 Oct*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186 *3*.

Where *Madison Co. Mo.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

6 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Carter
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186 ?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1862*, 186 ?.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* *

Period *?* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where .*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

James D. ...
..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James D. ...*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *detached*

and sent to St. Louis

21st

* Name appears in *Glynn*
Present canceled by line.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

_____, Co., _____ Reg't Missouri _____

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 186 _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

4

6 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Wright

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Ind. Camp*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on*

detached service
with Reg. Artillery

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Co. 1 6 Cal. 1 **Mo.**

James P. H. H. H.
W. H. H. Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Station Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Permitted
(150) Copyright

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Wright
1 Regt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1862. *

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detach

Service Springfield Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Francis J. [unclear]
Francis, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5, 1861*.*

Where *Quincy, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Detach*

Service - Returns to the

Reg't June 15

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

James S. Chapman
Mussey, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2 April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July, 1862.*

Where Depto Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapman
Capt.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Clopton
Bugler, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

JH Stewart

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Clopton
Bugler, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 3/1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 186 .*

Where Dade Co Mo .*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

JH Stewart

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Copton
Bugler, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

6 | **6 Cav.** | Mo.

James Clopton

Pt, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Polk Co. Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stearns

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Clopton

1st Bugler

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Clapton, James
P. Co. D, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp Totten ^{ms} Apr 13th / 63

Lieut. Gallio, Fairman,
Provost Marshal

Charges and Specifications
preferred against Private
James Clopton C.D.
Co. 2nd Regt. Cavalry,

Charges, Conduct prej-
udicial to good order
and military discipline

Ad. Lts. 2nd Div. Art.,
Camp Totten Ms.
April 14th / 63

To be tried by a
General Court Martial,

By order of
Brig. Genl. Vandevor
Lucien J. Barnes
Major W. H. H.

Recd HQ. 2nd Div. Apr. 14th / 63 A. 9th.

Charges and Specifications preferred
against James Crompton private Co D 6th Cav.
Mo. Vols.

Charge

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline
Specification: In this that said James Crompton
private Co D 6th Cavalry Mo. Vols. did after
being regularly mounted for guard, get drunk and
did when patrolling the camp after taps, make
disturbances by his disorderly and noisy conduct
This at Camp Totten Mo., April 13th 1863

Witness
Capt Paynter
6th Cav. Mo. Vols.

Gallie Fairman 1st Lieut
Provost Marshal

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

139

